





APV  
(Contd)  
Address







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







[4126.] *Lessie E. Gregory*, daughter of *Lessie Porter* (2327) and *John Gregory*, married June 22, 1867, *Hobey H. Adams*, of Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1868. *Bessie Adams*, born April 27, 1868.

1869. *Orra Adams*, born December 2, 1869.

[4128.] *Charles H. Porter*, son of *Charles Porter* (2328) and *Elena Hand*, married, 1870, *Alice Geare*. Removed to Idaho.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1875. *Ivan S. Porter*, born May 2, 1871.

1876. *Charles P. Porter*, born April 18, 1873.

1877. *Myrtle R. Porter*, born August 7, 1873.

[4131.] *Helen A. Porter*, daughter of *Charles Porter* (2328) and *Elena Hand*, married — 1880 *Marion W. Brown*. Resides Troy, Vt.

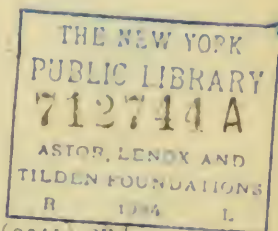
Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1888. *Harvey Brown*, born 1881.

1889. *Warren Brown*, born 1883.

1890. *Curtis P. Brown*, born 1885.

1891. *Constance Brown*, born 1887.



[4147.] *Jesus Root Grant*, son of *Nash Grant* (2341) and *Anna Buell*, married June 1, 1820, *Harriet Simpson*, daughter of *John Simpson*, of Montgomery county, Pa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1822. *Ulysses S. Grant*, born April 27, 1818; married *Julia B. Dent*.

1823. *Samuel S. Grant*, born September 23, 1825.

1824. *Clary Grant*, born December 11, 1828.

1825. *Virginia Grant*, born February 26, 1832.

1826. *Orville L. Grant*, born May 15, 1815.

1827. *Mary P. Grant*, born July 30, 1839.

[4180.] *Olivia A. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2425) and *Filena Strong*, married, 1805, *Samuel Badger*, graduate of Yale College, 1805; lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., who died March 14, 1856. She died January 22, 1827.



(THOMAS) Bliss, from England. [See 224.]

*Second Generation, Laurence Bliss*, born in England, married October 27, 1654, *Lydia Wright*.

*Third Generation, Peatish Bliss*, born August 14, 1674, married April 21, 1699, *Bathsabá Hitchcock*, born 1679, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK, of Wetherfield Conn. from England.

*Fourth Generation, Peatish Bliss*, born March 3, 1701, married May —, 1722, *Ann Stoughton*.

[THOMAS STOUGHTON came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1530; removed to Windsor, Conn. Died September, 1684.]

*Second Generation, Thomas Stoughton*, born in England, settled in Hartford and married, 1665, *Mary Wadsworth*, born in England, daughter of WILLIAM WADSWORTH, who came from England, in the ship "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1676, and died 1678.

*Third Generation, John Stoughton*, born June 20, 1695, married January 25, 1692, *Sarah Filch*, daughter of *John Filch*, of Windsor.

*Fourth Generation, Anne Stoughton*, born 1702, married *Peatish Bliss*. He died September 8, 1754.

*Fifth Generation, Reuben Bliss*, born December 14, 1726, married April 11, 1744, *Bathsabá Hitchcock*. He died September 12, 1806.

*Sixth Generation, Paul Bliss*, born August 30, 1756, married April 16, 1790, *Abigail Abens*, who died September 8, 1795. He died June 1, 1823.

*Seventh Generation, Rev. Seth Bliss*, born April 26, 1791, married December 11, 1824, *J. P. Nash*. He was a Congregational minister at Jewett city, Conn., and died April 8, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation.]

1867. William H. Bliss, born October 26, 1825, married Elizabeth Peabody.

1869. Frederick B. Bliss, born June 16, 1827, married Mary A. Marlow.

1880. Robert Bliss, born December 3, 1828, married S. M. Handy.

[478B.] *Charlotte A. Root*, daughter of *Jeel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married September 22, 1817, *William J. Forbes*; merchant in New Haven, Conn. She died December 18, 1839.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1861. Samuel H. Forbes, born March 18, 1813, married Benjamin Stillman.

1862. William J. Forbes, born January 19, 1813, died unmarried 1862.

1863. Robert W. Forbes, born May 20, 1822, married Hannah M. Edwards.

1864. Charles Forbes, born April 10, 1827, married Mary A. Alvord.

[4188.] *Lewis Hopkins Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married, 1859, *Achsa M Philbrick*, of Troy, Maine. Residence, Plymouth, Maine.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5895. *Rose Mary Porter*, born April 18, 1863.

5896. *Herbert L. Porter*, born 1869.

[4188.] *Anne S. Porter*, daughter of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married, 1851, *Thomas R. Waterman*. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5897. *Evelina P. Waterman*, born 1852, married *W. A. Teague*.

5898. *Clara B. Waterman*, born 1855.

[4188.] *Reuel W. Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married December —, 1861, *Laurinda Walker*. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5899. *Mary Adele Porter*, born April 18, 1863.

5900. *Cora E. Porter*, born August 1, 1868.

5901. *Ernest W. Porter*, born April 10, 1873.

[4230.] *Helen Mills Olcott*, daughter of *Mills Olcott* (2552) and *Sarah Porter*, married May 27, 1825, *Rufus Choate*, of Boston, Mass.

(JOHN CHOATE, with wife *Anne*, came from Sudbury, county Suffolk, England, to Ipswich, Mass., 1648. He died December 4, 1695.

*Second Generation*, *Thomas Choate*, born —, 1668, married —, 1690, *Mercy Varney*, daughter of THOMAS VARNEY, of Boston, from England. *Thomas Choate* died 1744-45. She died December 19, 1733.

*Third Generation*, *Francis Choate*, born September 13, 1701, married April 13, 1727, *Hannah Perkins*.

(JOHN PERKINS came from Newent, Gloucestershire, England, with his wife *Judith*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1631.

*Second Generation*, *Thomas Perkins*, born —, 1616-17, married *Phebe Gould*, daughter of ZACCHEUS GOULD, of Ipswich, from county Bucks, England.

*Third Generation*, *Thomas Perkins*, born 1660, married, 1683, *Sarah Wallace*.



[RUMFORD WATSON (or Wallis) came from England to Ipswich, Mass.

*Second Generation.* *William Walling*, born in England, married *Maria Henderson*, daughter of HUMPHREY HENDERSON, of Ipswich, from England.

*Third Generation.* *Smith Walling*, born 1686, married *Thomas Perkins*.

*Fourth Generation.* *Harwich Perkins*, born 1700, married *Francis Chase*.

*Fifth Generation.* *William Chase*, born September —, 1720, married, 1740, *Mary Giddings*, daughter of *Job Giddings*.

*Sixth Generation.* *David Chase*, born November 20, 1755, married October 16, 1781, *Miriam Porter*.

[RICHMOND PORTER came from England with wife *Judith*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1666.

*Second Generation.* *Reynold Porter*, born in England, married, 1683, *Mitchell Chase*, daughter of *John Chase*, of Ipswich, son of JOHN CHASE, from Ipswich, England, to Weymouth, Mass., 1705, who married July 2, 1643, *Anna*, daughter of WILLIAM CHANDLER, of Roxbury, from England. *Reynold Porter* died December 20, 1707.

*Third Generation.* *Isaac Porter*, born 1641-42, 1661, married — (died), *Mary* —, lived in Chelsea, Mass., and died December 2, 1726.

*Fourth Generation.* *Mary Porter*, born 1685, he married, 1725, *Mary Root*, born 1701, daughter of *Nathaniel Root*. She died May 2, 1752. He died September 27, 1781.

*Fifth Generation.* *Isaac Porter*, born —, 1721, married *Katharine*, daughter of *Andrew Chase*, of Weymouth, Mass., who married February —, 1688, *Polly Andrews*, daughter (probably) of THOMAS ANDREWS, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

*Sixth Generation.* *Reuben Porter*, born 1760, married *David Chase*.

*Sixth and Seventh Generations.* *Reuben Chase*, born October 1, 1790, married *Melba M. Wood*. He died in Halifax, N. S., July 15, 1872.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1802 Helen M. Chase, born 1826, married Joseph M. Hall.

1803 Sarah Chase, born 1828.

1804 Rufus Chase, born 1830.

1805 Miriam F. Chase, born 1833.

Joseph M. Hall was a lawyer, Judge, Advocate U. S. A., Probate Judge in New Orleans, La. He died in Saugusville, Mass., September 25, 1908.

[1825-27]. *Anne M. Woodruff*, daughter of *James Woodruff* and *Abigail S. Robinson*, (2000) married December 3, 1834, *Thodore Ranger*, of Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5906. Sophia R. Romeyn, born December 9, 1835.

5907. Susan V. Romeyn, born July 4, 1837.

5908. James W. Romeyn, born March 18, 1839.

5909. Helen L. Romeyn, born March 13, 1841.

[4251.] *Helen E. Woodruff*, daughter of *James Woodruff* and *Naomi S. Robinson*, (2600) married April 20, 1836, *George H. Tracy*, of Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5910. Anne W. Tracy, born December 8, 1836.

5911. George D. Tracy, born November 26, 1838.

5912. William W. Tracy, born September 29, 1842.

5913. Helen L. Tracy, born October 5, 1844.

5914. Clara G. Tracy, born April 5, 1849.

[4252.] *Anna L. Phillipps*, daughter of *John Phillipps* and *Anna Lewis*, (2577) married —, 1784, *Daniel Phoenix*, son of *Alexander Phoenix*, of New York city.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5915. Jonas P. Phoenix, born January 14, 1786, married Mary Whitney.

[4253.] *Sylvanus St. John*, son of *John St. John* and *Lois Drake*, (2613) married January 26, 1819, *Chloe Starke*, born March 31, 1795, daughter of *Joshua Starke*, of Lebanon, Conn., who married, 1786, *Olive Lathrop*, daughter of *Jedediah Lathrop*, of Lebanon, Conn. *Joshua Starke* born March 6, 1761, was son of *Abiel Starke*, who married, 1760, *Chloe Hinckley*.

[SAMUEL HINCKLEY, with wife *Sarah*, came from Tenterden, county Kent, England, in ship "Hercules," 1635; Scituate, Mass.; Removed in 1640, to Barnstable, Mass., and died October 31, 1662. Mrs. *Sarah Hinckley* died August 18, 1656.

*Second Generation*, *John Hinckley*, born May 26, 1644, married July —, 1668, *Bethiah Lathrop*, born July 22, 1649, daughter of THOMAS LATHROP, of Barnstable, and *Sarah Ewer*, daughter of THOMAS EWER, of Barnstable.

*Third Generation*, *Gershom Hinckley*, born April 2, 1682, married October 29, 1712, *Mary Buell*.

(WILLIAM BUELL came from England to Windsor, Conn.

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Buell*, born September 2, 1641, married *Deborah Griswold*.

*Third Generation, Samuel Barth*, born July 30, 1865, married —, 1886, *Fairfield, Illinois*.

(1000) *Emerson* came from England to Guilford, Conn., 1850, died 1870.

*Second Generation, William Emerson*, born in England, married March 2, 1853, *Mary Briggs*, daughter of *John Briggs*, son of Vincent Murray, from England to Guilford, Conn., died December —, 1858.

*Third Generation, Sarah Emerson*, born October 1, 1868, married *Samuel Barth*.

*Fourth Generation, Mary Smith*, born May 19, 1860, married *Gerrish Hunkley*. He died November 24, 1874. She died February 22, 1874.

*Fifth Generation, Chas. Hunkley*, born November 9, 1830, married —, 1850. *West Shore*.

*Sixth Generation, Lillian Smith*, born March 6, 1861, married, 1886, *Oliver Lathrop*.

*Seventh Generation, Eliza Smith*, born March 11, 1865, married *Edmund St. John*, *Bridgeport, Connecticut, N. Y.*

Three children were (being of the eighth generation.)

1816. Emily St. John, born May 21, 1861, died unmarried 1865.

1817. Marvian St. John, born May 15, 1863, married J. J. Walcott.

1818. Abby A. St. John, born April 16, 1865.

[4.3.37.] *Hugh Gelston*, son of Rev. *Mattby Gelston* and *Jane M. Hardwell*, (1878) married May 21, 1865, *Cornelia Gaylord*. *Residence, Storham, Conn.*

Their children were (being of the eighth generation.)

1819. Jane A. Gelston, born November 9, 1830.

1820. Belusa Gelston, born March 2, 1831, married *Peter Leach*.

1821. Paulina W. Gelston, born October 1, 1832.

1822. Mattby G. Gelston, born February 6, 1837.

[4.3.38.] *Helen Gelston*, daughter of Rev. *Mattby Gelston* and *Jane M. Hardwell*, (1878) married December 27, 1831, *Hiram Fairchild*, of *Brookfield, Conn.*

Their children were (being of the eighth generation.)

1823. Sherry H. Fairchild, born November 3, 1835.

1824. Sarah L. Fairchild, born August 15, 1837.

1825. Ryan G. Fairchild, born February 11, 1839.

[4233.] *Phebe Gelston*, daughter of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Barewell*, (2578) married December 11, 1821, *James Addison Potter*, of Lansing, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5926. Clark Potter, born September 23, 1822.

5927. Maltby Potter, born December 11, 1827.

5928. Betsey G. Potter, born July 20, 1830.

5929. George W. Potter, born March 20, 1833.

[4240.] Rev. *Maltby Gelston*, son of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Bardwell*, (2578;) graduate of Yale College, 1827; pastor of Presbyterian church at Clyde and Albion, N. Y., and Ann Harbor, Mich. He married October 20, 1834, *Marcia H. Merwin*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5930. Antoinette B. Gelston, born December 29, 1837.

5931. Sarah G. Gelston, born July 7, 1844.

5932. Joseph M. Gelston, born June 28, 1847.

5933. Henry W. Gelston, born March 18, 1850.

[4251.] *Jerusha A. Strong*, daughter of *Eben Strong* and *Sarah M. Porter*, (2616) married October 1, 1839, *William Adams*, of Colchester, Conn.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5934. William P. Adams, born September 4, 1844, married *Laura Brainard*.

[4253.] *Elihu Porter Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married May 31, 1833, at Marlboro, Conn., *Lucy Kellogg*.

[DANIEL KELLOGG came from England to Norwalk, Conn., 1655, married —, 1665, *Bridget Bouton*, daughter of JOHN BOUTON, a Huguenot, from France to Norwich, Conn.

*Second Generation*, *Joseph Kellogg*, born March, 1678, married October 10, 1712, *Mary* —.

*Third Generation*, *David Kellogg*, born September 28, 1715, married February 28, 1733-34, *Judith Raymond*.

*Fourth Generation*, *Joseph Kellogg*, born —, 1742, married November 2, 1772, *Lucy Warner*. He was a captain in war of Revolution, and died at Somers, Conn., 1795.

*Fifth Generation, Joseph Kellogg, born April 5, 1772, married —*

*Sixth Generation, Lucy Kellogg, born January 30, 1807, married E. P. Buell. Residence, Marlboro, Conn. He died May 31, 1862.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1885. Maria K. Buell, born April 25, 1834.

1893. Ellen P. Buell, born May 7, 1835.

[4254.] *Mary E. Buell, daughter of John Buell and Mary Porter, (2617) married May 31, 1843, Benjamin T. Sumner.*

[WILLIAM SUMNER, born in Oxfordshire, England, came with his wife Mary, to Litchfield Mass., 1636. She died June 7, 1676. He died March, 1668, aged sixty-one.]

*Second Generation, William Sumner, born in England, married —, 1651. Elizabeth (Conant) (born 1657.)*

*Third Generation, General Sumner, born September 6, 1671, married Margaret Hovey.*

*Fourth Generation, Reuben Sumner, born May 29, 1727, married Hannah Hunt.*

*Fifth Generation, William Sumner, born —, married —.*

*Sixth Generation, Benjamin T. Sumner, born November 5, 1803, married Mary E. Buell. Residence, Gilead, Conn.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1867. Fines J. Sumner, born March 11, 1844, married William Dolles.

1868. Lucy B. Sumner, born March 6, 1846.

1869. Mary P. Sumner, born February 15, 1848.

1870. Charles B. Sumner, born October 6, 1851, married Sarah Corliss.

1881. Maria S. Sumner, born December 8, 1853.

[4255.] *John W. Buell, son of John Buell and Mary Porter, (2617) married September 21, 1826, Mary A. Post, of Gilead, Conn.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1842. John H. Buell, born February 9, 1842.

1843. Martha Buell, born March 31, 1845.

1844. Halsey P. Buell, born November 6, 1851.

1845. Harry E. Buell, born March 24, 1855.

[4256.] *Abigail E. Buell, daughter of John Buell and Mary Porter, (2617) married at Gilead, Conn., October 9, 1843, Nathan Gillette. He was a private in Connecticut volunteers, and died at Beaufort, S. C., July 12, 1863.*



Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5946. Ellen M. Gillette, born May 30, 1848.

5947. David B. Gillette, born September 8, 1849.

[4267.] *David M. Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married May 4, 1840, *Louisa Robertson*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5948. Mary L. Buell, born May 14, 1842.

5949. Rosa M. Buell, born May 26, 1845.

[4268.] *Josiah M. Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married September 22, 1840, *Susan Burnham*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5950. Mary A. Buell, born November 20, 1845, married Marshall Porter

[4271.] *Benjamin P. Tarbox*, son of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619) married, 1835, *Losana Washolt*, of Tuckahoe, N. J. Removed in 1853, to Iowa city, Iowa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5951. Charlotte Tarbox, born January 21, 1840, died October 3, 1850.

5952. Lucy W. Tarbox, born December, 1842, married ———.

5953. Samuel Tarbox, born April, 1845, Union soldier, died ———.

5954. Ann Jannette Tarbox, born 1846.

[4274.] *Lydia Harriett Tarbox* daughter of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619) married October 29, 1837, *Christopher Brown*, of Lebanon, Conn., born October 28, 1815. Died March 12, 1860. Mrs. Harriett Brown died November 9, 1864.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5955. Mary Peters Brown, born June 5, 1838, married John C. Gates.

5956. Lucy Porter Brown, born May, 1840, married Frederick C. Abel.

5957. Lydia H. Brown, born March 22, 1842, died March 14, 1843.

5958. Charles Tarbox Brown, born October 12, 1845.

[4275.] Rev. *Increase Niles Tarbox*, D. D., son of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619,) Graduate of Yale College, 1839, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1844; taught academy in East

Hartford, Conn., 1830 to 1841; Tutor in Yale College, 1842 to 44; ordained November, 1844, pastor of Plymouth church at Framingham, Mass.; secretary of American College and Education Society of Boston, Mass., 1851 to 1854, S. T. D. Yale College, 1859 and Iowa College, same date; Historiographer of New England Historical Society. Residence, West Newton, Mass. He married June 4, 1845, *Debra T. Waters*, born January 15, 1800, daughter of *Asa Waters*, "gun maker for the U. S.," a descendant in the seventh generation from *RICHARD WATERS* and wife *Joyce* of Salem, Mass., 1037, from England.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation.]

- 1859, *Charles F. Forter*, born July 14, 1856, died September 22, 1919.  
 1862, *Emma W. Forter*, born November 16, 1859, married Samuel Carr.  
 1863, *Mary F. Forter*, born October 26, 1861, married F. B. Raymond.  
 1865, *Helen J. Forter*, born February 26, 1863, died October 7, 1882.

[4255.] *Harriet Parker Bell*, daughter of *Amos Bell* and *Clarinda Porter*, (1825) married May 15, 1850, *James Parker Lord*, (see 2113.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

- 1861, *Nelson P. Lord*, born June 20, 1851.  
 1864, *Charles M. Lord*, born September 1, 1853.  
 1866, *Lavinia M. Lord*, born February 13, 1855.

[4256.] *Marcus Edward Bell*, son of *Amos Bell* and *Clarinda Porter*, (1825) married December 19, 1847, *Horriett Adeline Lord*. Residence, Sedus, Ill.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

- 1860, *Frederic E. Bell*, born June 3, 1844.  
 1867, *May E. Bell*, born July 19, 1846.  
 1869, *Arthur J. Bell*, born April 4, 1862.

[4257.] *Oliver Augustus Bell*, son of *Amos Bell* and *Clarinda Porter*, (1825) married February 7, 1843, *Fulke A. Abell*.

(*EXETER* AREA) came from England to Dedham, Mass., resorted to Newbury, Conn., and married July —, 1822, *Margaret Paul*, born February 21, 1824, daughter of *John Paul*, of Highbrook, Conn., and *Father Hyde*, daughter of *WILLIAM HYDE*, from England.

*Second Generation, Caleb Abell*, born April —, 1677, married February 20, 1704-5, *Abigail Sluman*, born March 14, 1680, daughter of THOMAS SLUMAN, of Norwich, Conn., who married December —, 1668, *Sarah Bliss*, born August 26, 1647, daughter of *Thomas Bliss*, of Norwich, Conn., son of THOMAS BLISS, from England.

*Third Generation, Daniel Abell*, born February 3, 1705-6, married December 21, 1727, *Sarah Crane*.

(BENJAMIN CRANE came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., married April 23, 1655, *Mary Backus*, daughter of WILLIAM BACKUS, of Saybrook, Conn., from England.

*Second Generation, Jonathan Crane*, born December 1, 1658, married December 19, 1678, *Deborah Griswold*, born May —, 1661, daughter of *Francis Griswold*, of Saybrook, son of EDWARD GRISWOLD, from England.

*Third Generation, John Crane*, born 1683, married September 16, 1708, *Sarah Spencer*, born February 16, 1688, daughter of *Jared Spencer*, of Had-dam, son of THOMAS SPENCER, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Residence, Windham, Conn.

*Fourth Generation, Sarah Crane*, born 1709, married *Daniel Abell*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

*Fifth Generation, Elijah Abell*, born February 4, 1713-14, married January 1, 1770, *Hannah West*, born September 2, 1749, daughter of *John West*, of Lebanon, who married November 8, 1738, *Rebecca Abell*, born January 18, 1711, daughter of *John Abell*, of Lebanon, and *Rebecca Hinnan*.

*Sixth Generation, Silas Abell*, born May 7, 1782, married October 22, 1809, *Rhoda Webster*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died September 3, 1825.

*Seventh Generation, Julia A. Abell*, born November 29, 1818, married *Oliver A. Bill*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. She died November 14, 1864.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

5969. *Mary F. Bill*, born May 9, 1841.

5970. *Martha J. Bill*, born August 15, 1848.

5971. *Rollin H. Bill*, born May 25, 1852.

5972. *Caroline W. Bill*, born February 9, 1857.

5973. *Harriett P. Bill*, born September 24, 1860.

[4288.] *Caroline Maria Bill*, daughter of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married March 17, 1846, *Elias L. Williams*, of Lebanon, Conn.



Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 1874 Charles A. Williams, born December 22, 1846, died May 20, 1858.
- 1875 Henry H. Williams born August 25, 1848, died January 20, 1884.
- 1876 George B. Williams, born October 20, 1852.
- 1877 Annie L. Williams, born July 9, 1856.

[43222.] *George Richard Hill*, son of *Annis Hill* and *Charles Porter*, (1825) married May 29, (1850, *Lou A. Baker*, who died February 25, 1890. He married (second wife) June 4, 1857, *Emeline D. Blodgett*, daughter of *Abner Blodgett* and *Harriett Foster*, daughter of *Annis Porter* (2008) and *Sarah Webster*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 1878 Charles H. Hill, born March 17, 1851.
- 1879 Harriet A. Hill, born November 10, 1855.
- 1880 Frederick H. Hill, born February 10, 1860.
- 1881 George F. Hill, born July 27, 1862.

[43238.] *Anne Maria Gurtley*, daughter of *John Ward Gurtley* (1794) and *Grove Stockpole*, married in Boston, Mass., February 14, 1817, Major *Joseph Graham*, U. S. Army. She died June 3, 1851. Major Graham died March 24, 1861, in his eightieth year.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 1882 Henry Dearborn Graham, born November 12, 1817.
- 1883 Joseph Graham, born September 7, 1819.
- 1884 John Gurtley Graham, born February 4, 1823.
- 1885 Charles C. Graham, born 1825. (Rev. "Volunt Graham," Boston, Mass.)

[43233] *John Addison Porter*, son of *Addison Porter* (1804) and *Annis Hedges*, married in New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1855, by Rev. Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church, *Josephine Earle Sheffield*, born in Mobile, Ala., November 3, 1834, daughter of *Joseph E. Sheffield* and *Maria St. John*, who was born in Walton, Delaware county, N. Y., May 22, 1801, daughter of *John T. St. John*, who married October 1, 1793, *Mary Sheldon*, daughter of *Charles P. Sheldon* of Walton.

John Trowbridge St. John was son of *Matthew St. John*, born 1734, son of *Matthew St. John*, of Norwalk, Conn., who was son

of MATTHEW ST. JOHN, from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; Windsor, Conn., 1638; Norwalk, Conn., 1654, and died Oct., 1669.

Joseph E. Sheffield was son of *Paul K. Sheffield*, who married 1786, *Mabel Thorpe*, in Fairfield, Conn. He was a descendant of EDWARD SHEFFIELD, from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1641, who married, 1644, *Mary Woody*, daughter of RICHARD WOODY, of Roxbury, from England. John A. Porter resided in New Haven, Conn. He died August 26, 1866.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5986. John A. Porter, born April 17, 1856, married Amy Ellen Betts.

5987. Edgar S. Porter, born October 12, 1857, unmarried, in New Haven.

[4814.] *Sarah A. Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in Philadelphia, Pa., October 15, 1844, *John Van Dyke*, of Schoharie, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5988. Anne P. Van Dyke, born July 3, 1847.

5989. Cornelius H. Van Dyke, born December 8, 1848.

[4815.] *William Augustus Porter*, son of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in Northampton, Mass., October 6, 1859, *Abby Louisa Boies*. He died in Chicago, Ill., October 7, 1873.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation:]

5990. David B. Porter, born October 1, 1865.

[4817.] *Catherine V. B. Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in New York city, 1853, *George W. Greene*, of Groton, R. I.

[JOHN GREENE, born in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, February 9, 1596-97, son of Richard Greene, came in ship "James," to Boston, Mass., 1635. He was an associate of Roger Williams in purchase of site of Providence, R. I., 1638. He married in England, November 4, 1619, *Jean Tattersall*, who died 1643. He died between December 28, 1653 and Jan. 7, 1659.

*Second Generation*, *James Greene*, baptized June 21, 1626, in St. Thomas church, Salisbury, England. He married (second wife) August 3, 1665, *Elizabeth Asenup*, daughter of JOHN ANTHONY, of Providence, from Hempstead, England. James Greene died April 27, 1693. Mrs. Elizabeth Greene died 1691.

*Third Generation, John Green*, born May 17, 1673, married May 16, 1697, *Mary Barton*.

(*REEDS BARTON* came from England to Providence, R. I., 1642.)

*Second Generation, Benjamin Barton*, born —, married June 8, 1669, *Susannah Gordon*, daughter of SAMUEL GORDON, of Warwick, R. I., from England. Benjamin Barton was an assistant, and died 1722.

*Third Generation, Mary Barton* born —, married May 16, 1697, *Jacob Green*. Residence, Providence, R. I.

*Fourth Generation, Nathaniel Green*, born November 4, 1707, married *Mary Abel*, daughter of *Jacob Abel*, of Middletown, R. I., a descendant of ADAM MOSEY, from England, 1635, to Portsmouth, R. I., 1638.

*Fifth Generation, Nathaniel Green* born May 27, 1742, married July, 1772, *Catherine Littlefield*, daughter of *John Littlefield*, of Block Island. He was the General Green of the Revolution.

*Sixth Generation, Nathaniel Ray Green*, born January 20, 1780, at the winter quarters of the army at Middletown, N. J., married *Anna M. Clarke*, a granddaughter of Governor *Samuel Clarke*, of Rhode Island, a descendant of *Jeremiah Clarke* of Newport, R. I., whose wife *Hannah* was daughter of *John Abney* and wife *Margaret*, of Boston, from England, 1632. *Jeremiah Clarke* was son of *DERMIDH CLARKE*, of Newport, R. I., from England. Treasurer of the colony 1647, governor, 1648. Nathaniel Ray Green died January 15, 1860. Mrs. Anna Green died January 17, 1856, aged one hundred and two years, two months and nine days.

*Seventh Generation, George Harrington Green*, born April 8, 1811, married C. T. B. Porter.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5901. *Anna M. Green*, born September 11, 1844.

5902. *Catherine P. Green*, born November 1, 1845.

5903. *Mary W. Green*, born March 19, 1850.

5904. *Nathaniel Green*, born September 20, 1865.

[4521] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Higdon*, married in East Greenwich, R. I., July 20, 1865, *Joseph H. Hyde*. She died in Stamford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1874.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5905. *Jeanie P. Hyde*, born October 6, 1866.

5906. *Theodore M. Hyde*, born November 23, 1867.

5907. *Agnes M. Hyde*, born October 20, 1870.

[4334] *John W. Porter*, son of *John F. Porter* (2692) and *Eliza Parsons*, married September 1, 1858, *Helen Mar Stoddard*, (3767) of Syracuse, N. Y. Removed to Charlottesville, Va., 1865.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5998. Jennie L. Porter, born February 7, 1860.

5999. Jesse E. Porter, born February 27, 1863.

6000. Helen F. Porter, born September 19, 1865.

6001. Virginia M. Porter, born May 15, 1869.

[4335.] *Martin V. B. Porter*, son of *Abiezer Porter* (2700) and *Sophia Wood*, married *Lydia A. Meck*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6002. Charlotte M. Porter, born 1836.

6003. LeRoy L. Porter, born 1838.

[4336.] Rev. *Henry Willard*, son of *John Dwight Willard* and *Laura Barnes* (2759;) graduate of Dartmouth College 1851; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1858; minister at Plainview, Minn. He married December 6, 1858, *Jeannie Welles*, born April 11, 1834, daughter of *Epaphroditus Welles*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6004. Clarence Willard, born November 20, 1859.

6005. Norman P. Willard, born March 10, 1861.

6006. Emma Willard, born November 30, 1862.

6007. Laura B. Willard, born November 4, 1864.

6008. Rose Willard, born October 15, 1866.

6009. Edward Willard, born June 20, 1868.

[4337.] *Minerva Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married September 8, 1818, *Norman Hart*.

[STEPHEN HART came from England to Hartford, Conn.

*Second Generation*, *Thomas Hart*, born 1644, married *Ruth Hawkins*, daughter of ANTHONY HAWKINS, of Farnington, Conn., from England.

*Third Generation*, *Thomas Hart*, born March —, 1680, married December 17, 1702, *Mary Thompson*.

(THOMAS THOMPSON came from England to Hartford, Conn., married April 14, 1646, *Anne Welles*, daughter of Governor THOMAS WELLES, of Hartford, from England.

*Second Generation*, John Thompson, born 1647, married October 24, 1670, Mary Steele, born November 20, 1647, daughter of John Steele, of Farmington, and Mary Warner, daughter of ANDREW WARNER, from England.

*Third Generation*, Mary Thompson, born October 1, 1682, married Thomas Hart. Residence, Kensington, Conn.

*Fourth Generation*, Elijah Hart, born June 3, 1711, married December 26, 1734, Abigail Goodrich, daughter of John Goodrich and Rebecca Allen. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

*Fifth Generation*, Eliza Hart, born September 20, 1735, married, 1758, Sarah Gilbert, daughter of Ebenezer Gilbert, of New Britain.

*Sixth Generation*, Elijah Hart, born May 7, 1750, married December 11, 1780, Anna Fiske.

JOHN ANDREWS came from England with his wife Mary, to Hartford, Conn., removed to Farmington, and died —, 1681. Mrs. Mary Andrews died —, 1694.

*Second Generation*, Daniel Andrews, born 1690, married —.

*Third Generation*, Daniel Andrews, born March 6, 1672, married October 30, 1707, Abigail Goffe.

PHILIP GORTL, from England, with wife Rebecca, Weathersfield, Conn.

*Second Generation*, Jacob Goffe, born August 15, 1647, married December 5, 1679, Margaret Ingersoll, born January —, 1656, daughter of JOHN INGERSOLL, of Hartford from England, who married 1651, Dorothy Lord, daughter of THOMAS LORD, of Hartford, from England.

*Third Generation*, Abiel Goffe, born October 31, 1690, married Daniel Andrews. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

*Fourth Generation*, Hezekiah Andrews, born August 11, 1731, married May 26, 1757, Anna Steadman.

JOHN STEADMAN, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.; died 1675.

*Second Generation*, John Steadman, born April 5, 1651, married August 10, 1678, Violet —, who died August 4, 1692. He married (second wife) April 14, 1683, Susannah —.

*Third Generation*, Thomas Steadman, born May 24, 1684, married December 31, 1713, Mary Sage, born 1653, daughter of DAVID SAGE, of Middletown, Conn., from England.

*Fourth Generation*, Anna Steadman, born June 30, 1735, married Hezekiah Andrews. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He died April 19, 1796. She died September 7, 1809.

*Fifth Generation*, Anna Andrews, born September 6, 1760, married December 21, 1780, Elijah Hart. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He was



a captain in war of Revolution, and died August 4, 1827. She died December 2, 1835.

*Sixth Generation, Norman Hart*, born August 5, 1794, married *Minerva Lee*. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6010. Burdett Hart, born November 16, 1821, married Rebecca W. Fiske.

6011. Norman L. Hart, born February 2, 1826 married Lavinia M. Kellogg.

6012. Ellen Hart, born February 23, 1828, married L. R. Welles.

[4331.] *Lorenzo Porter Lee*, son of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married November 3, 1828, *Jeannette Hills*, daughter of *David Hills*, of New Britain, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6013. Jeannette T. Lee, born 1831, married W. G. Coe

6014. James T. Lee, born 1834, married Caroline Wake

6015. Theresa Lee, born 1836.

6016. Lorenzo P. Lee, born 1838, married Clara A. Smith.

6017. Alice Lee, born 1840, married Albert S. Welles.

6018. Ella Lee, born 1842.

[4334.] *Electa Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married August 20, 1826, *Welles Hubbard*, of Middletown, Conn. She died 1829.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation.]

6019. Electa L. Hubbard, born 1828, married Captain Barnard E. Bee, who graduated at West Point and became a general in Confederate army.

[4335.] *Caroline Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married October 18, 1840, Rev. *Joshua Phelps*, pastor of Presbyterian church, Sacramento, Cal.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6020. Caroline M. Phelps, born September 11, 1842.

6021. William W. Phelps, born June 15, 1846.

6022. Angeline L. Phelps, born May 22, 1852.

[4336.] *Angeline Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married October 13, 1852, in Burlington, Iowa, *Mark Howard*, from England. President of Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of ninth generation:]

1826. Angelica L. Howard, born November 6, 1854.

1824. Amy L. Howard, born January 7, 1857.

1825. William L. Howard, born November 1, 1860.

1826. Mary L. Howard, born November 23, 1862.

[443E2.] *Edwin W. Porter*, son of *John Porter* (2774) and *Elisha Babcock*, married May 3, 1844, *Thebe Bliss*.

[*THOMAS BLISS* and wife, *Margaret*, came from England.]

*Second Generation, Jonathan Bliss*, born in England, married, 1645, *Margaret Henson*, of Braintree, Mass. Lived in Rehoboth, Mass., and died —, 1667.

*Third Generation, Ephraim Bliss*, born February 5, 1646, married —.

*Fourth Generation, Jonathan Bliss*, born 1672-73, married —.

*Fifth Generation, John Bliss*, born 1712, married *Rebecca* —. Lived in Rehoboth, Mass. Died 1756.

*Sixth Generation, William Bliss*, born June 6, 1712, married October 29, 1742, *Hannah Smith*. Lived in Stockbridge, Mass. Died 1822.

*Seventh Generation, Jesse Bliss*, born May 27, 1784, married October 9, 1811, *Sarah Milton*, born in Cheshire, Conn., September 13, 1786. He died September 31, 1847. She died September 20, 1846, aged sixty three.

*Eighth Generation, Thebe Bliss*, born July 17, 1821, married *Edwin W. Porter*. Residence, Lowell, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1827. Sarah E. Porter, born April 29, 1828, married Charles F. Piper.

1828. Alice M. Porter, born January 10, 1849, married Noble Jennings.

1829. John P. Porter, born June 2, 1851, died unmarried.

1830. Charles E. Porter, born July 14, 1873.

1834. Susan R. Porter, born November 17, 1855.

[443E3.] *Edward S. Brewer*, son of *James D. Brewer* and *Sarah Porter* (2811), married June 2, 1862, *Cerinne Lester*, daughter of *David Lester*. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

1862. Edith C. Brewer, born March 4, 1871.

1863. Edward H. Brewer, born April 27, 1874.

1864. Maude P. Brewer, born January 24, 1876.

[4427.] *Harriet Porter Brewer*, daughter of *James D. Brewer* and *Sarah Porter*. (2811) married June 2, 1874, *Luke Corcoran*, M. D., of Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6035. *James B. Corcoran*, born March 11, 1877.

6036. *Sarah P. Corcoran*, born April 17, 1879.

[4439.] *Rosetta Root*, daughter of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married October 28, 1807, *Isaac Sherman*, of Woodbury, Conn. She died May 29, 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6037. *Elizabeth M. Sherman*, born January 2, 1810, married *Ira Thomas*

6038. *Joseph R. Sherman*, born January 5, 1812, married *Lucretia Tolles*.

6039. *Julia Sherman*, born April 30, 1814, married *E. Hall*.

6040. *Anna C. Sherman*, born November 8, 1816, married *W. Almerthy*.

6041. *Rebecca Sherman*, born September 2, 1817, married *T. W. Gillette*.

[4451.] *Thomas Root*, son of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married March 14, 1832, *Waltha Allen*. Residence, Woodbury, Conn. She died February 28, 1841.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6042. *Joseph W. Root*, born June 10, 1832, died in the army 1865.

6043. *Waltha A. Root*, born October 3, 1834, married *Seth Hollister*.

6044. *Thomas B. Root*, born August 5, 1836, died in California, 1859.

6045. *Susan C. Root*, born February 20, 1838, married *Hatt Crane*.

[4452.] *Sally Root*, daughter of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married December 13, 1820, *Reuben H. Hitchkiss*. Residence, Woodbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6046. *Ruth H. Hitchkiss*, born October 1, 1821, married *M. C. Sherman*.

6047. *Arvesta A. Hitchkiss*, born April 5, 1829, married *John Woodward*.

[4455.] *Chauncey Allen Goodrich*, son of *Elizur Goodrich* (2942) and *Anne W. Allen*; was pastor of Congregational church at Middletown, Conn.; professor in Yale College. He married *Frances J. Webster*.

[JOHN WEBSTER, with wife *Margaret*, came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative, 1637; deputy-governor, 1655; governor, 1656; removed to Hawley, Mass., and died April 5, 1661.



*Second Generation, Robert Webster*, born in England, married, 1658, *Susannah Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England.

*Third Generation, John Webster*, born November 10, 1653, married —, 1686, *Sarah Mayall*.

JOSEPH MITCHELL came from England with wife *Anne*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn.; representative. Died December 7, 1684, aged eighty-four.

*Second Generation, Jacob Mayall*, born in England, married —, 1654, *Sarah Whiting*, daughter of WILLIAM WHITING, of Hartford, from England. Assistant and Treasurer of the colony.

*Third Generation, Sarah Mayall*, born 1659, married *John Webster*. He died December 9, 1693.

*Fourth Generation, Daniel Webster*, born October 1, 1693, married —, 1715, *Miriam Cooke*.

AARON COOKE came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, 1636, and married, 1637. —, daughter of THOMAS FORD, of Windsor, from England.

*Second Generation, Noah Cooke*, born June 13, 1637, married —, 1679, *Sarah Nash*, daughter of *Joseph Nash*, of Hartford. Noah Cooke died June 3, 1694.

*Third Generation, Miriam Cooke*, born September 30, 1661, married *Daniel Webster*. He died December 21, 1703.

*Fifth Generation, Noah Webster*, born March 25, 1723, married January 14, 1746, *Mercy Smith*.

JOHN STABLE came from England with wife *Rachel*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, Hartford, Conn., 1636. He died 1684. She died 1653.

*Second Generation, John Stable*, born in England, married January 22, 1643, *Mercy Warner*, daughter of ABRAHAM WARNER, of Hadley, Mass., from England. He died 1682.

*Third Generation, Samuel Stable*, born March 15, 1652, married September 14, 1680, *Mercy Bradford*.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, born 1580, at Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, came in ship "Mayflower," to Plymouth, Mass., 1620, governor, 1631. Died May 9, 1657.

*Second Generation, William Bradford*, born June 17, 1624; representative, 1657, assistant, 1658, deputy-governor, married *Alice Richards*, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS, of Weymouth, Mass., from England. She died December 12, 1671. He died February 20, 1704.

*Third Generation, Mercy Bradford*, born September 2, 1660, married *Samuel Steele*, who died 1710. Mrs. *Mercy Steele* died 1720.

*Fourth Generation, Eliphalet Steele*, born June 23, 1700, married ———.

*Fifth Generation, Mercy Steele*, born 1727, married *Noah Webster*. She died October 5, 1794. He died November 19, 1813.

*Fifth Generation, Noah Webster*, born October 16, 1758, (the lexicographer) married October 26, 1789, *Rebecca Greenleaf*.

*Sixth Generation, Frances J. Webster*, born —, married *Chauncey A. Goodrich*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6048. Rev. *Chauncey Goodrich* born 1816.

6049. *Edward C. Goodrich*, born 1818.

6050. *William H. Goodrich*, born 1820.

6051. *Julia Goodrich*, born 1822.

6052. *Frances Goodrich*, born 1825.

[4457.] *Nancy Goodrich*, daughter of *Elizur Goodrich* (2942) and *Anne W. Allen*, married *Henry L. Ellsworth*.

[*JOSEPH ELLSWORTH* came from England to Windsor, Conn., married November 16, 1654, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *THOMAS HOLCOMB*, from England. *Joseph Ellsworth* died August 29, 1689.

*Second Generation, Thomas Ellsworth*, born September 6, 1665, married December 9, 1696, *Sarah* ———.

*Third Generation, William Ellsworth*, born April 15, 1702, married June 16, 1737, *Mary Oliver*.

(*THOMAS OLIVER* came from Bristol, England, with wife *Anne*, to Boston, Mass., 1632. He died June 1, 1658, aged ninety.

*Second Generation, Peter Oliver*, born in England, 1618, was a merchant in Boston. He married —, 1643, *Sarah*, daughter of *JOHN NEWBERRY*, of Boston, from England, with wife *Anne*. *Peter Oliver* was captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died April 11, 1670. Mrs. *Sarah Oliver* died October 9, 1692.

*Third Generation, Nathaniel Oliver*, born March 8, 1652, married January 3, 1677, *Elizabeth Brattle*, born February 6, 1638, daughter of *THOMAS BRATTLE*, of Charlestown, from England, who married —, 1656, *Elizabeth Tyng*, born in England, 1638, daughter of *WILLIAM TYNG*, of Boston, from London, England.

*Fourth Generation, James Oliver*, born October 27, 1687, married January 11, 1717, *Rebecca Lloyd*, daughter of *JAMES LLOYD*, of Boston, from England, who married November 3, 1691, *Rebecca Leverett*.

(THOMAS LEVERETT came from Boston, England, in ship "Griffin," to Boston, Mass., 1633, with wife *Anne*; was ruling elder, and died October 16, 1656.

*Second Generation, John Leverett*, born in England, 1616, married May 13, 1640, *Hannah Hudson*, daughter of RALPH HUDSON, of Boston, from England. He married (second wife) 1645, *Sarah Sedgwick*, sister of General Robert Sedgwick, from England. John Leverett was deputy-governor, 1671 to 1673; governor to his death, March 16, 1679. In 1676, "King Charles Knighted him, but he had sense enough to keep it secret."

*Third Generation, Rebecca Leverett*, born December 5, 1664, married *James Lloyd*. His first wife was *Grisella*, daughter of NATHANIEL SYLVESTER, of Shelter Island.

*Fifth Generation, Mary Oliver*, born November 21, 1712, married *William Ellsworth*.

*Sixth Generation, Oliver Ellsworth*, born 1744, Chief Justice of United States, married *Abigail Wolcott*. (See 2353.)

*Seventh Generation, Henry L. Ellsworth*, born November 10, 1791, married *Nancy Goodrich*. He was U. S. Commissioner of patents, Washington, D. C., and died December 27, 1855. Mr. Nancy Ellsworth died in Lafayette, Ind., January 14, 1847.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6052. Henry W. Ellsworth, born 1814.

6054. Edward Ellsworth, born 1816.

6055. Annie C. Ellsworth, born 1819.

Annie C. Ellsworth dictated the first message sent over the line of the first electric telegraph, from Washington to Baltimore, "What hath God wrought."

[1845.] *Sarah W. Goodrich*, daughter of *Samuel Goodrich* (2044) and *Elizabeth Ely*, married *Amos Cooke*, born October 11, 1773, son of *Joseph P. Cooke*, of Danbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6056. Elizabeth Cooke, born 1774, married Richard W. Stiles.

6057. Joseph P. Cooke, born 1776, M. D., died 1835.

Amos Cooke died May 13, 1810. She married (second husband) June 21, 1815, *Ferdinand Wolcott*.

[HENRY WOLCOTT came from Somersetshire, England, with his wife *Elizabeth*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635; magistrate, and died May 30, 1655. Mrs. Elizabeth Wolcott died July 7, 1655.

*Second Generation, Simon Wolcott*, born 1625, married October 17, 1661, *Martha Pitkin*, sister of WILLIAM PITKIN, of Hartford, Conn., from England: Simon Wolcott died September 11, 1687. She died October 13, 1719.

*Third Generation, Roger Wolcott*, born January 28, 1679; governor of Connecticut; general of colonial forces at the conquest of Louisburg, 1745; married December 3, 1702, *Sarah Drake*, daughter of *Job Drake*, of Windsor. He died May 17, 1767.

*Fourth Generation, Oliver Wolcott*, born November 20, 1726, married, 1756, *Lorana Collins*.

*Fifth Generation, Ferdinand Wolcott*, born November 2, 1767, married *Sarah W. Goodrich*. Residence, Litchfield, Conn. State senator, judge, clerk of Supreme Court, died June 28, 1837. Mrs. Sarah Wolcott died September 14, 1842.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6058. Charles M. Wolcott, born Nov. 20, 1816, married M. E. Goodrich (6067.)

6059. Henry G. Wolcott, born November 4, 1820.

6060. Mary F. Wolcott, born July 9, 1823, married Theodore Frothingham.

[446□.] *Abigail Goodrich*, daughter of *Samuel Goodrich* (2944) and *Elizabeth Ely*, married Nov. 10, 1808, Rev. *Samuel Whittlesey*.

[JOHN WHITTLESEY came from England to Saybrook, Conn., married June 20, 1664. *Ruth Dudley*, born April 20, 1645, daughter of WILLIAM DUDLEY, who came from Ockley, county Surry, England, to Guilford, Conn., 1639. John Whittlesey died April 15, 1704. She died September 27, 1714.

*Second Generation, Samuel Whittlesey*, born 1686; Yale College 1705; minister at Wallingford, Conn., married July 1, 1712, *Sarah Chauncey*.

(Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, born at Yardley, county Hertz, England, 1592; Trinity College, Cambridge, A. M. 1617, came to Plymouth, Mass., December —, 1637; president of Harvard College; died February 19, 1672. His wife was *Catherine*, daughter of *John Stille*, bishop of Bath and Wells. She died January 24, 1668.

*Second Generation, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey*, born 1639; Harvard College 1661; minister at Windsor, Conn.; married November 12, 1673, *Abigail Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, of Windsor, from England. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey died November 4, 1685.

*Third Generation, Sarah Chauncey*, born September 15, 1683, married *Samuel Whittlesey*. He died April 15, 1752.

*Third Generation, Samuel Whittlesey*, born July 10, 1713, married September 21, 1743, *Susannah Newton*. Residence, Milford, Conn. He died October 22, 1768. She died May 10, 1803.

*Fourth Generation, Roger Newton Whittlesey*, born February 24, 1754, married April 20, 1775, *Anne Woodruff*. Residence, South Farms, Conn. He died March 15, 1835. She died November 7, 1825.

*Fifth Generation, Samuel Whittlesey*, born December 18, 1775, married November 10, 1808, *Abigail Goodrich*. He was a minister in New York City, and died April 15, 1842.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6001. Samuel G. Whittlesey, born November 8, 1809, married Anne C. Mills.

6002. Charles C. Whittlesey, born September 12, 1812.

6003. Elizabeth Whittlesey, born September 29, 1815, married J. W. Tillman.

6004. Henry M. Whittlesey, born August 12, 1821.

6005. Charles A. Whittlesey, born October 20, 1823.

6006. Emily C. Whittlesey, born Jan. 17, 1825, married Rev. Lucius Curtis.

[4053.] *Samuel Griswold Goodrich*, son of *Samuel Goodrich* (2944) and *Elizabeth Elv*, married *Adeline Gratia Bradley*, daughter of *Stephen R. Bradley*. Under the name of "Peter Parley" he was author of over one hundred books for youth. Consul in Paris 1851; died in New York City May 8, 1860.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6007. Mary E. Goodrich, born Oct. 26, 1818, married C. M. Wolcott. (6058)

6008. Francis B. Goodrich, born December 4, 1825. "Duck Tinto."

6009. Emily L. Goodrich, born —, 1828, married Nathaniel Smith.

[4473.] *Alonzo A. Whitney*, son of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Danby, N. Y., *Fanny Pills*. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6070. Nelson Whitney, born Jan. 15, 1842, Quarter-Master third Penn. vols.

[4474.] *Chloe H. Whitney*, daughter of *Abram J. Whitney* (2962) and *Philena Adams*, married at Cossackie, N. Y., January 1, 1826, *Christopher Deyoe*. Residence, Caton, Steuben Co.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6071. Philena Deyoe, born February 14, 1829, married Earl W. Fuller.

6072. Alonzo Deyoe, born June 30, 1835, married Charlotte M. Cooper.



6073. James M. Deyoe, born April 7, 1838, married Luanna Davenport.

6074. Eunice Deyoe, born July 14, 1840, married Dr. Horace Gilbert.

[447E.] *Eloiza G. Whitney*, daughter of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Danby, N. Y., November 8, 1827, *Oliver Wilkinson*, of Townshend, Vt.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6075. *Philena Wilkinson*, born March 18, 1829.

6076. *Clark R. Wilkinson*, born May 13, 1830.

6077. *Vesta Wilkinson*, born March 6, 1836, married *Ranney Howard*.

[447E.] *James L. Whitney*, son of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Wellsville, N. Y., 1827, *Hannah Westcott*. Residence, Susquehanna, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6078. *Edgar M. Whitney*, born September 29, 1828, married *Harriett Newell*.

6079. *Oliver W. Whitney*, born January 2, 1830, married *Lucy W. Babcock*.

6080. *Lucy M. Whitney*, born February 2, 1832, married *Dyer Powers*.

[448D.] *Peter I. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Clarence, N. Y., *Betsy Porter*, daughter of *James Porter*, (2165.) Residence, Clarence Hollow, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6081. *Zerah P. Whitney*, born Sept. 12, 1836, married *Charlotte McKenney*.

6082. *Phebe J. Whitney*, born October 15, 1839, married *M. R. Adams*.

6083. *William B. Whitney*, born May 27, 1842, married *Lavinia McBride*.

6084. *Elwin F. Whitney*, born August 14, 1844, married *Harriett L. Burton*.

6085. *Helen A. Whitney*, born March 14, 1846, married *Philip Lyon*.

6086. *Julius J. Whitney*, born June 14, 1847.

6087. *Frances M. Whitney*, born August 21, 1852, married *George Corning*.

6088. *Elizabeth L. Whitney*, born Nov. 18, 1856, married *G. T. Yeomans*.

6089. *May Whitney*, born May 15, 1859.

6090. *Parley A. Whitney*, born April 15, 1852.

[448I.] *Oscar F. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Clinton, Mich., March —, 1857. Residence, Austerlitz, N. Y. He died March —, 1859.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6091. *George Whitney*, born 1858.

6092. *Francis Whitney*, born 1860.

6003. Emily J. Whitney, born 1862.

6004. Oscar N. Whitney, born 1864.

[4483.] *Era Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Sherman, Mich., March 12, 1842, *Harciett E. Dupuy*. He was a soldier in war of the Rebellion.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6005. Charles F. Whitney, born January 27, 1842, married Mittie D. Rowe.

6006. Alanzo E. Whitney, born April 19, 1847.

6007. Frederick Whitney, born December 25, 1849.

6008. Caroline Whitney, born October 5, 1851.

[4483.] *Abraham J. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married *Julia A. Morse*. He served in Mexican war, United States infantry, at Monterey, Vera Cruz, Contreras, Chetumal, Chapultepec, Molino-del-Rey, and City of Mexico. In war of Rebellion, captain First Michigan, at Bull Run, Fair Oaks, Seven Pines, Harrison's Landing, &c.

[4517.] *William C. Strong*, son of *Elnathan Strong* (2780) and *Jane Chamberlain*, married June 11, 1850, *Margaret Breck*.

[EDWARD BRECK, from Ashton, Devonshire, England, Dorchester, 1636. He died November, 1662.

*Second Generation*, Captain *John Breck*, born 1741, married *Susannah* ——. He died 1791.

*Third Generation*, Rev. *Robert Breck*, born December 8, 1682; Harvard College 1706; was minister at Marlboro, Mass.; he married *Elizabeth Wainwright*.

[ELIZABETH WAINWRIGHT, from England, with his wife *Philippa*, Boston, Mass. Died in Salem, May 12, 1692.

*Second Generation*, *Frederic Wainwright*, born August 25, 1664; Harvard College; married *Sarah Whipple*, born 1668, daughter of JOHN WHIPPLE, of Ipswich. Major Wainwright died August 3, 1711. Mrs. Sarah Wainwright died March 16, 1709.

*Third Generation*, *Elizabeth Wainwright*, born ———, 1690, married Rev. *Robert Breck*.

*Fourth Generation*, Rev. *Robert Breck*, born ———, 1713; Harvard College 1731, married *Annice Brewer*.

[DANIEL PORTER, from England, with his wife *Joanna*, Roxbury, Mass., 1632. He died ———, 1646. She died February 7, 1659,

*Second Generation, Daniel Brewer*, born in England, married November 5, 1652, *Hannah Morrill*, daughter of ISAAC MORRILL and wife *Sarah*, of Roxbury, from England.

*Third Generation, Rev. Daniel Brewer*, born February 7, 1669; Harvard College 1687; ordained minister in Springfield, Mass., 1687; married August 23, 1699, *Catherine Chauncey*, born January 12, 1676, daughter of Rev. *Nathaniel Chauncey*, of Windsor, Conn., and *Abigail Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, of Windsor. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey died 1733. Mrs. Nathaniel Chauncey died 1754.

*Fourth Generation, Eunice Brewer*, born May 20, 1707, married April 28, 1736, Rev. *Robert Breck*.

*Fifth Generation, John Breck*, born —, 1740, married *Clarissa Allen*, daughter of Rev. *Thomas Allen*, of Pittsfield, Mass., and *Elizabeth Lee*, daughter of Rev. *Jonathan Lee* and *Elizabeth Metcalf*. (See elsewhere.)

*Sixth Generation, Margaret Breck*, born —, married *William C. Strong*. Residence, Brighton, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6099. Henry B. Strong, born July 20, 1851.

6100. Margaret B. Strong, born August —, 1863.

6101. Martha J. Strong, born October —, 1866.

[4518.] Rev. *Elnathan Strong*, son of *Elnathan Strong* (2980) and *Jane Chamberlain*; Dartmouth College 1852; Theological Seminary 1855; married December 16, 1856, *Elizabeth G. Mitchell*, daughter of Rev. *Daniel M. Mitchell*, of Natick. Rev. E. Strong was pastor of church at South Natick, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6102. Annie C. Strong, born September 7, 1858.

6103. William E. Strong, born April 9, 1860.

[4554.] *Charles Phelps Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) married October 28, 1827, *Helen S. Mills*.

[SIMON MILLS, of Windsor, Conn., married February 23, 1660, *Mary Buell*, born September 3, 1642, daughter of WILLIAM BUELL, of Windsor, from England. Removed to Simsbury, Conn.

*Second Generation, John Mills*, born June 23, 1668, married 1689, *Sarah Pettebone*, born September 24, 1667, daughter of JOHN PETTEBONE, of Windsor, from England, who married February 13, 1665, *Sarah Eggleston*, born March 28, 1643, daughter of BIGOD EGGLESTON, of Windsor, from England.



*Third Generation, Benjamin Mills*, born December 23, 1697, married —

*Fourth Generation, Rev. Benjamin Mills*, born October 18, 1739, married September 12, 1768, *Mary Hunt*.

(JONATHAN HUNT, of Northampton, Mass., from England, married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

*Second Generation, Jonathan Hunt*, born January 20, 1666, married 1693, *Martha Williams*.

(ROBERT WILLIAMS, from county Norfolk, England, with wife *Elizabeth*, Roxbury, Mass., 1637.

*Second Generation, Rev. Isaac Williams*, born —, 1636, married —, 1660, *Martha Parke*, born July 26, 1637, daughter of WILLIAM PARKE, of Roxbury, from England, 1631, who married 1636, *Martha Holgrave*, daughter of JOHN HOLGRAVE, of Salem, Mass., from England.

*Third Generation, Martha Williams*, born December 27, 1663, married 1698, *Jonathan Hunt*.

*Third Generation, Jonathan Hunt*, born October 26, 1702, married August 26, 1724, *Thankful Strong*, daughter of *Jerijah Strong* and *Thankful Stebbins*. Residence, Northampton, Mass.

*Fourth Generation, Mary Hunt*, born June 26, 1739, married Rev. *Benjamin Mills*.

*Fifth Generation, Elijah Hunt Mills*, born December 1, 1776, graduated Williams College; United States Senator 1820-7; lawyer in Northampton, Mass., married September 6, 1804, *Harriett Blake*, born December 4, 1780, daughter of *Joseph Blake*, of Boston, Mass. She died February 9, 1871.

*Sixth Generation, Helen Sophia Mills*, born August 24, 1806, married October 28, 1827, *C. P. Huntington*. Mrs. Helen Huntington died March 30, 1844. He married (second wife) January 2, 1847, *Elizabeth Greenough*.

(WILLIAM GREENOUGH, from England to Boston, Mass.; mariner. He married October 10, 1660, *Ruth Swift*, born August 24, 1643, daughter of THOMAS SWIFT, of Dorchester, Mass., from England, who married 1634, *Elizabeth Capen*, daughter of BERNARD CAPEN, of Dorchester, from England, whose wife was daughter of OLIVER PURCHAS, of Dorchester, from England. William Greenough died August 6, 1693. Mrs. Ruth Greenough died January 26, 1678.

*Second Generation, John Greenough*, born February 17, 1672, married October 18, 1693, *Elizabeth Grosse*.

(ISAAC GROSSE, from England to Boston, Mass., 1635, died 1649.

*Second Generation, Edmund Grosse*, born in England, married 1640-1, *Catherine* —.

*Third Generation, Thomas Grosse, born —, 1647-8, married —, 1670-1, Elizabeth —.*

*Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Grosse, born January 22, 1674, married John Greenough.*

*Third Generation, Thomas Greenough, born May 6, 1710, married 1735, Martha Clarke, daughter of William Clarke, of Boston, Mass. She died 1748. He died August 16, 1785.*

*Fourth Generation, John Greenough, born April 4, 1742; Yale College 1759, married October 16, 1766, Mehitabel Dillingham, of Harwich, Mass. Residence, Wellfleet, Mass. John Greenough died July —, 1781. Mrs. Mehitabel Greenough died August 25, 1795.*

*Fifth Generation, David Greenough, born June 24, 1774, married October 4, 1799, Elizabeth Bender, of Marlboro', Mass. Residence, Boston, Mass.*

*Sixth Generation, Elizabeth Greenough, born March 28, 1814, married C. P. Huntington. He was judge of Supreme Court, and died in Boston January 30, 1868.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :

6104. Helen F. Huntington, born July 7, 1831, married Josiah P. Quincy.

6105. Charles W. Huntington, born September 22, 1834.

6106. Elijah H. Huntington, born July 22, 1836.

6107. Bertha Huntington, born July 22, 1838.

6108. Mary E. Huntington, born May 19, 1840.

6109. Edward S. Huntington, born April 3, 1843.

6110. Henry G. Huntington, born November 24, 1848.

6111. Laura C. Huntington, born September 15, 1849.

[4555.] *Elizabeth P. Huntington, daughter of Rev. Dan Huntington and Elizabeth W. Phelps, (3063) married —, George Fisher. He was born in Franklin, Mass., May 17, 1798, son of Daniel Fisher. Residence, Oswego, N. Y.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6112. Elizabeth P. Fisher, born March 19, 1825, married John Sessions.

6113. Frederick P. Fisher, } born May 18, 1828. { died unmarried 1880.

6114. Francis P. Fisher, } { married Annie E. Crane.

6115. George H. Fisher, born August 1, 1830, married Emma Chichester.

6116. Catherine W. Fisher, born June 9, 1834, married F. A. Baker.

6117. Edward T. Fisher, born December 16, 1836, married Ellen B. Thayer.

[4555.] *William P. Huntington, son of Rev. Dan Huntington and Elizabeth W. Phelps, (3063) graduate Harvard College*

1824. He married, about 1826, *Lucy Edwards*, daughter of *Luther Edwards* and *Hannah Bonnell*, daughter of *Nathaniel Bonnell*, of of Chesterfield, Conn., a descendant of WILLIAM BONNELL, of New Haven, Conn., from England, who married *Anne Wilmot*, daughter of BENJAMIN WILMOT, of New Haven, from England.

Luther Edwards was a descendant of *John Edwards*, of Weathersfield, Conn., who married May 15, 1707, *Lucy Deming*, born February 10, 1681, daughter of *Jonathan* and grand-daughter of JOHN DEMING, of Weathersfield, from England.

John Edwards born May 30, 1679, was son of *Joseph Edwards* born August 8, 1647, son of ALEXANDER EDWARDS, from Wales, to Springfield, Mass., 1640, who married April 28, 1642, *Sarah*, (widow of John Searle), daughter of SYLVESTER BALDWIN, who came from England, in ship "Martin," 1638, dying on the voyage, his widow and children settling in Milford, Conn.

W. P. Huntington lived in Waterloo, Wis. Teacher.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6118. Lucy B. Huntington, born 1828.

6119. William E. Huntington, born 1830.

6120. Helen M. Huntington, born 1832.

6121. Catherine F. Huntington, born 1835.

6122. Frederick S. Huntington, born 1838.

6123. Flora Huntington, born 1840.

[1580] *Theophilus P. Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) married 1841, *Elizabeth Fitch Lyon*, daughter of Rev. *Walter Lyon*, of Pomfret, Conn., who married *Mary Huntington*.

[SIMON HUNTINGTON, from England.

*Second Generation*, *Simon Huntington*, married 1653, *Sarah Clarke*.

*Third Generation*, *Samuel Huntington*, born March 7, 1665, married *Mary Clarke*, born June 18, 1669, daughter of WILLIAM CLARKE, of Weathersfield, from England.

*Fourth Generation*, *Samuel Huntington*, born August 28, 1691, married *Hannah Metcalf*.

*Fifth Generation, William Huntington*, born August 20, 1732, married October 27, 1757, *Bethia Throop*, born December 18, 1738, daughter of *Dan Throop*, of Lebanon, Conn., who married October 27, 1737, *Susannah Carewe*, daughter of *David Carewe*, of Bristol, Mass., who was son of JOHN CAREWE, (pronounced Carey,) from England to Bridgewater, Mass., who married June —, 1644, *Elizabeth Godfrey*, daughter of FRANCIS GODFREY, from England.

*Sixth Generation, Mary Huntington*, born August 18, 1761, married 1777, Rev. *Walter Lyon*.

*Seventh Generation, Samuel H. Lyon*, born 1780, married —, *Maria Warner*.

*Eighth Generation, Elizabeth F. Lyon*, born October 16, 1817, married *T. P. Huntington*. Residence, Hadley, Mass. He died July 20, 1862.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6124. *Walter F. Huntington*, born May 27, 1842.

6125. *Maria W. Huntington*, born March 9, 1845.

6126. *Edmund D. Huntington*, born January 1, 1847.

1904 - [4564.] *Frederick D. Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) Bishop of Central New York, residence Syracuse, married November 21, 1842, *Harriett Dane Sargent*.

[WILLIAM SARGENT, born in Exeter, Devonshire, England, went to Bridgetown, Island of Barbadoes. He married *Mary Epes*.

*Second Generation, William Sargent*, born in Bristol, England, came to New England, he married June 21, 1678, *Mary Duncan*, daughter of PETER DUNCAN, of Dorchester, Mass., from England.

*Third Generation, Epes Sargent*, born 1690, married April 1, 1720, *Catherine Maccarty*, daughter of FLORENCE MACCARTY and wife *Elizabeth*, of Boston, from England, one of the founders of the first Episcopal church in New England. Epes Sargent removed to Salem, Mass., and died December 6, 1762.

*Fourth Generation, Epes Sargent*, born 1721, married *Catherine Osborn*, born November 21, 1722, daughter of *John Osborn*, of Boston, and *Sarah Woodbury*.

(5)  
(JOHN WOODBURY, of Somersetshire, England, with wife *Agnes*, Salem, Mass., 1626; died 1647.

*Second Generation, Peter Woodbury*, born September 20, 1640, married (2) *J. 1661 1666; Sarah Dodge*, born —, 1644, daughter of RICHARD DODGE and wife *Edith*, of Salem, from England.

*Third Generation, Sarah Woodbury*, born —, married *John Osborn*. He was son of *John Osborn* and grand-son of RICHARD OSBORN, from England to New Haven, Conn., 1638-9; Fairfield, Conn., 1653, where he had a grant of land for service in the Pequot war.

*Fifth Generation, John O. Sargent*, born —, married —, 1780, *Lydia Foster*.

RICHARD FOSTER, with wife *Judith*, from England, Ipswich, Mass., 1638. She died October —, 1664. He died May —, 1681.

*Second Generation, Jacob Foster*, born —, 1635, married February 26, 1667, *Abigail Lord*, born 1646, daughter of ROBERT LORD, of Ipswich, from England. Jacob Foster died July 9, 1710. Mrs. Abigail died June 4, 1729.

*Third Generation, Joseph Foster*, born September 14, 1680, married July —, 1712, *Mary Cressy*, born July 7, 1686, daughter of *John Cressy*, who married —, 1685, *Sarah Gaines*, daughter of *John Gaines* and *Mary Tredwell*, daughter of THOMAS TREDWELL, of Ipswich, Mass., from England. Joseph Foster died February 22, 1755.

*Fourth Generation, Joseph Foster*, born February 14, 1714, married November 12, 1735, *Hannah Trask*, who died April 11, 1788. He died February 27, 1767. Deacon, town clerk, etc.

*Fifth Generation, Lydia Foster*, born March 8, 1757, married —, *J. O. Sargent*.

*Sixth Generation, Elipes Sargent*, born 1784, married July 2, 1821, *Mary O. Lincoln*.

THOMAS LINCOLN, from Norfolk, England, Hingham, Mass., 1636, married *Iris Lane*, daughter of *William Lane*, of Dorchester, from England. He died September 23, 1691. Mrs. Avis Lincoln died February 13, 1683.

*Second Generation, Benjamin Lincoln*, born May 7, 1643, married February 6, 1667, *Sarah Fearing*, born July 9, 1647, daughter of JOHN FEARING, from England. Benjamin Lincoln died May 14, 1665.

*Third Generation, Benjamin Lincoln*, born —, 1671, married —, 1694, *Mary Lewis*, born December 4, 1667, daughter of *Nathaniel Lewis*, and grand-daughter of EDMUND LEWIS, from England.

*Fourth Generation, Benjamin Lincoln*, born —, 1699, married —, *Mary Loring*.

THOMAS LORING, from Axminster, Devonshire, England, with wife *Jane*, to Hingham, Mass., 1634-5. He died in Hull, April 1, 1661. She died August 25, 1672.

*Second Generation, John Loring*, born in England, married December 16, 1657, *Mary Baker*, daughter of NATHANIEL BAKER, of Hingham. He died September 19, 1714. She died July 13, 1679.



*Third Generation, Isaac Loring*, born January 22, 1666, lived in Boston. He married August 5, 1691, *Sarah Young*. Residence Sudbury, Mass.

*Fourth Generation, Mary Loring*, born February 2, 1702, married *Benjamin Lincoln*.

*Fifth Generation, Hannah Lincoln*, born —, married —, *Abner Lincoln*, of Hingham, Mass., son of *David Lincoln*, born September 22, 1668, son of *Stephen Lincoln*, born in England, who married February —, 1660, *Elizabeth Hawke*, born July —, 1639, daughter of MATTHEW HAWKE, of Hingham, Mass., from England, with wife *Margaret*, 1638. Stephen Lincoln was a son of STEPHEN LINCOLN, from Wyndham, county Norfolk, England, to Hingham, Mass., 1638.

*Sixth Generation, Mary Otis Lincoln*, born July 6, 1795, married *Epes Sargent*.

*Seventh Generation, Harriet D. Sargent*, born —, married Rev. *F. D. Huntington*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6127. George P. Huntington, born July 3, 1844.

6128. Arria S. Huntington, born June 22, 1848.

6129. James O. Huntington, born February 23, 1850.

6130. William Huntington, born July —, 1856.

6131. Ruth G. Huntington, born November 3, 1859.

6132. Mary L. Huntington, born November 13, 1861.

[4666.] *Roxana Seldon*, daughter of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phebe Ely*, (3070) married January 4, 1812, *Morison Jack*, a planter at St. Bartholomew, W. I. He was a descendant of ANDREW JACK, Chester, N. H., from Fifeshire, Scotland, who married *Mary Morison*, daughter of JOHN MORISON, of Londonderry, N. H., from Aberdeen, Scotland.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6133. Elizabeth S. Jack, born March 18, 1814, married T. M. Partridge.

6134. Margaret P. Jack, born October 25, 1815, married A. R. Hatzel, of U. S. Army.

Their son, Major Samuel S. Hatzel graduated at West Point 1857, Major of Volunteers, war of Rebellion.

[4667.] *Elizabeth Seldon*, daughter of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phebe Ely*, (3070) married September 24, 1814, *Joseph Spencer*, of Rochester, N. Y., who died —, 1823. She married, second



time April 21, 1837, Major *Amos B. Eaton*, son of Prof. *Amos Eaton*, principal of the Rensselaer (now Polytechnic) Institute, Troy, N. Y. A. B. Eaton graduated at West Point Military Academy —, 1826. Commissary U. S. A.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

6135. Elizabeth S. Spencer, born January 5, 1819, married Elisha Colt.

6136. Ellen D. Eaton, born May 19, 1832.

6137. Daniel C. Eaton, born September 12, 1834.

6138. Francis S. Eaton, born July 18, 1836.

[4668. *Samuel Lee Seldon*, son of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phebe Ely*, (3070) married July 27, 1831, *Susan Matilda Ward*.

[WILLIAM WARD, from England to Sudbury, Mass. 1639; removed to Marlboro; representative; died August 10, 1687.

*Second Generation*, *Richard Ward*, born —, 1635, married September 8, 1661, *Mary Moore*, daughter of JOHN MOORE, of Sudbury, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Obediah Ward*, born December 10, 1663, married Dec. 20, 1693, *Joanna Mixer*, daughter of *Isaac Mixer*, of Watertown, Mass.

*Fourth Generation*, *Daniel Ward*, born —, 1701, married February 20, 1732-3, *Mary Stone*, daughter of *Daniel Stone*, of Sudbury.

*Fifth Generation*, *William Ward*, born November 20, 1733, lived in Worcester, Mass.; lieutenant in war of 1755, married —, 1764, *Sarah Troubridge*.

(THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, from Taunton, Eng., New Haven, Conn., 1640.

*Second Generation*, *John Troubridge*, born in England, married January 30, 1674, *Margaret Jackson*, born June 20, 1640, daughter of JOHN JACKSON, of Cambridge, Mass., from England.

*Third Generation*, *William Troubridge*, born November 19, 1684, married —, 1707, *Sarah Ward*, daughter of *John Ward*, son of *John* and grand-son of WILLIAM WARD, first named.

*Sixth Generation*, *Levi Ward*, born April 27, 1772, M. D., married —, 1803-4, *Sarah Putnam*, of Pomfret, Conn. Removed to Palmyra, N. Y.

*Seventh Generation*, *Susah M. Ward*, born —, 1803, married S. L. Selden. He was judge of the Supreme Court of New York. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6139. Henry L. Selden, born March 18, 1846.

6140. Samuel W. Selden, born September 4, 1847.

[4570.] *Henry Rogers Selden*, son of *Calvin Selden* and *Phoebe Eli*, (3070) married September 25, 1834, *Laura A. Baldwin*. He was judge of appeals, &c. Residence, Clarkson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6141. *Julia C. Selden*, born September 24, 1835.

6142. *Louisa Selden*, born October 27, 1837.

6143. *Mary G. Selden*, born August 22, 1839.

6144. *Henry B. Selden*, born June 30, 1844.

6145. *Laura A. Selden*, born October 7, 1848.

6146. *Arthur R. Selden*, born October 5, 1850.

6147. *Percy L. Selden*, born March 4, 1853.

6148. *David L. Selden*, born April 1, 1857.

[4571.] *Catherine Abiah Cleveland*, daughter of *George Cleveland* (3112) and *Caty Caldwell*, married August 19, 1810, *Simeon Hyde*.

[WILLIAM HYDE, of Norwich, Conn., from England.

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Hyde*, born —, 1637, married June —, 1659, *Jane Lee*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS LEE, who came from England in 1641, and dying on the voyage, his widow and children settled in Saybrook, Conn. Samuel Hyde died —, 1677.

*Third Generation*, *John Hyde*, born December —, 1667, married March 3, 1698, *Experience Abel*, daughter of *Caleb Abel*, of Norwich, Conn. (See 4588.)

*Fourth Generation*, *James Hyde*, born February 23, 1707, married December 26, 1743, *Sarah Marshall*.

(THOMAS MARSHALL, from England, Boston, Mass., 1630-3, died 1665.

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Marshall*, born in England, settled in Windsor, Conn., and married May 6, 1652, *Mary Wilton*, daughter of DAVID WILTON, of Windsor; lieutenant in King Philip's war. Samuel Marshall was one of the five captains killed in the "great swamp fight," December 19, 1675.

*Third Generation*, *Samuel Marshall*, born May 27, 1653, married —, 1675, *Rebecca Newberry*.

(THOMAS NEWBERRY, from England, 1630.

*Second Generation*, *Benjamin Newberry*, born in England, married June 11, 1646, *Mary Allyn*, daughter of MATTHEW ALLYN, of Windsor, from England. He died September 11, 1689. She died July 29, 1703.

*Third Generation*, *Rebecca Newberry*, born May 2, 1655, married Samuel Marshall.

*Fourth Generation, Abiel Marshall*, born —, 1682, married November 18, 1708, *Abiah Hough*.

(*WILLIAM HOUGH*, from England, Gloucester, Mass., 1640, married October 28, 1645, *Sarah Caulkins*, daughter of *HUGH CAULKINS*, from England, removed to New London, Conn.

*Second Generation, John Hough*, born October 17, 1655, married January 27, 1680, *Sarah Post*, born November 6, 1659, daughter of *John Post*, of Saybrook, who married —, 1652, *Hester Hyde*, daughter of *WILLIAM HYDE*, from England. John was a son of *STEPHEN POST*, of Saybrook, from England.

*Third Generation, Abiah Hough*, born —, married *Abiel Marshall*.

*Fourth Generation, Sarah Marshall*, born April 12, 1720, married *James Hyde*.

*Fifth Generation, James Hyde*, born July 17, 1752, married April 5, 1774, *Martha Neelins*, of Norwich, Conn. James Hyde died April 9, 1809. Mrs James Hyde died —, 1823.

*Sixth Generation, Simeon Hyde*, born May 26, 1784, married August 19, 1810, *Catherine A. Cleveland*. He was a merchant in New York City. Died —, 1853.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6149. George C. Hyde, born 1811, married Henrietta Thatcher.

6150. Simeon P. Hyde, born 1813, died unmarried, 1846.

6151. Thomas S. Hyde, born 1815, merchant in London, England.

6152. Charles K. Hyde, born 1817, married Eugenia Fairfax.

6153. Henry M. Hyde, born 1820, married Agnes Moran.

6154. William C. Hyde, born 1822, married Eliza Mitchell.

6155. Melancton W. Hyde, born 1825, married E. Stoutenberg.

6156. Katharine C. Hyde, born 1827, married L. A. C. Cox.

6157. Marietta Hyde, born 1830, married N. Chamberlain.

[457B.] *Francis Cleveland*, son of *William Cleveland*, (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, married —, 1819, *Harriett Stewart*, of Winchester, Va.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6158. Francis W. Cleveland, born December 20, 1820, died 1852.

6159. Harriett A. Cleveland, born July 19, 1822, died 1855.

[458D.] Rev. *Richard F. Cleveland*, son of *William Cleveland*, (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, graduate Yale College. Pastor of church in Windham, Conn., Caldwell, N. Y., and Holland

Patent, N. Y. He married in Baltimore, Md., September 10, 1829, *Anna Neale*, born —, 1804, daughter of *Abner Neale* of Baltimore, and wife *Barbara*. R. F. Cleveland died October 1, 1853. Mrs. Anna Cleveland died July 19, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6160. Anna N. Cleveland, born July 9, 1830, married Rev. E. P. Hastings.
- 6161. William N. Cleveland, born April 7, 1832, married Anna Thomas.
- 6162. Mary A. Cleveland, born November 6, 1853, married W. E. Hoyt.
- 6163. Grover Cleveland, born March 18, 1837, married Frances Folsom.
- 6164. Margaret L. Cleveland, born October 28, 1838, married N. B. Bacon.
- 6165. Lewis F. Cleveland, born May 21, 1841, lost at sea 1872.
- 6166. Susan S. Cleveland, born September 2, 1843, married L. T. Yeomans.
- 6167. Rose E. Cleveland, born June 13, 1846.

[4551.] *Margaret Cleveland*, daughter of *William Cleveland* (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, married February 1, 1825, *Lewis Falley Allen*, born January 1, 1800, son of *Samuel Allen*, of Westfield, Mass., and *Ruth Falley*.

(RICHARD FALLEY, a native of Guernsey, came in youth to Nova Scotia where he married *Anna Lamb*.

*Second Generation*, *Richard Falley*, born January 31, 1740 at George's River, Maine, was a drummer in war of 1755. He was taken prisoner at Fort Edward, on the Hudson, adopted by an Indian chief and taken to Montreal. He was bought from his captor, by a lady, for sixteen gallons of rum, and sent to his friends in Westfield, Mass. He was a captain at Bunker Hill, and afterwards superintendent of United States Armory at Springfield, Mass. He married December 24, 1761-2 *Margaret Hitchcock*. (See 3113.) She died in Fulton, N. Y., February —, 1820. He died September 3, 1808.

*Third Generation*, *Margaret Falley*, born November 15, 1766, married *Lewis F. Allen*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6168. Richard C. Allen, born January 25, 1831.
- 6169. William C. Allen, born March 18, 1834.
- 6170. Margaret G. Allen, born January 7, 1836.

[4554.] *Charles Dexter Cleveland*, DD., LL. D., son of Rev. *Charles Cleveland*, (3114) and *Mehitabel Treadwell*, graduate of Dartmouth College, 1827. Professor in University of New York.

Principal of Young Ladies' Seminary in Philadelphia, Pa. He married March 31, 1831 *Alison Nisbet McCoskey*, daughter of *Samuel A. McCoskey*, of Carlisle, Pa., and grand-daughter of Rev. *Charles Nisbet*, D. D., of Carlisle, president of Dickinson College. Dr. Nisbet was a native of Scotland, and a graduate of University of Edinburgh. He died January 18, 1804. Dr. C. D. Cleveland died in Philadelphia, August 18, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6171. Samuel M. Cleveland, born December 7, 1837.

6172. Alison N. Cleveland, born November 8, 1839.

6173. Treadwell Cleveland, born April 6, 1843.

6174. Mahiabel Cleveland, born April 18, 1845.

6175. Elizabeth Cleveland, born May 3, 1848.

6176. Lucy Cleveland, born August 18, 1852.

[1555] *Julia Stewart Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married October 1, 1816, *Joseph Carew Huntington*.

[SECON HUNTINGTON. (See 3663.)

*Second Generation*, *Simon Huntington*, married *Sarah Clark*.

*Third Generation*, *Simon Huntington*, born February 6, 1659, married October 3, 1683 *Lidia Gager*.

(*WILLIAM GAGER*, a surgeon, from county Suffolk, England, to Boston, Mass. 1530.

*Second Generation*, *John Gager*, born in England, settled in Norwich, Conn., with wife *Elizabeth*.

*Third Generation*, *Lidia Gager*, born —, 1663, married *Simon Huntington*. He died November 2, 1736. She died August 8, 1737.

*Fourth Generation*, *Joshua Huntington*, born December 30, 1698, married October 16, 1713, *Hannah Perkins*.

(*JOHN PERKINS*, of Newent, Gloucestershire, England, came with his wife *Judith*, in the ship "Lion," to Ipswich, Mass., 1637. Died —, 1654.

*Second Generation*, *Jacob Perkins*, born —, 1624, married —, 1659, *Elizabeth* —. He died January 15, 1714.

*Third Generation*, *Jabez Perkins*, born —, 1669, married January 30, 1693, *Hannah Lathrop*.

(Rev. *JOHN LATHROP*, from England to Barnstable, Mass.



*Second Generation, Samuel Lathrop*, born in England, married in Norwich, Conn., *Hannah Adgate*, born October 6, 1653, daughter of THOMAS ADGATE, of Saybrook, from England.

*Third Generation, Hannah Lathrop*, born —, married *Jabez Perkins*.

*Fourth Generation, Hannah Perkins*, born —, married *Joshua Huntington*. He died April 26, 1745. She died —, 1745.

*Fifth Generation, Jabez Huntington*, born August 17, 1719, married January 20, 1742, *Elizabeth Backus*.

(WILLIAM BACKUS, from England to Saybrook, Conn., 1638. He died June —, 1664.

*Second Generation, William Backus*, born in Saybrook, married —, 1658, *Elizabeth Pratt*, born February 1, 1642, daughter of WILLIAM PRATT, of Saybrook, Conn., from England.

*Third Generation, Samuel Backus*, born —, 1665, married *Elizabeth Tracy*, daughter of THOMAS TRACY, of Hartford, from England.

*Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Backus*, born February 25, 1721, married *Jabez Huntington*. He was a major-general in war of revolution, and died October 5, 1786.

*Fifth Generation, Andrew Huntington*, born January 21, 1745, married November 26, 1766, *Lucy Coit*, born July 2, 1746, daughter of Doct. *Joseph Coit*, of New London, Conn., and *Lydia Lathrop*. Andrew Huntington was a colonel in war of revolution; judge; lived in Norwich, Conn.; died April 7, 1824.

*Sixth Generation, Joseph Huntington*, born September 3, 1768, married July 17, 1791, *Eunice Carew*, daughter of *Joseph Carew* and *Eunice Edgerlon*.

*Seventh Generation, Joseph Carew Huntington*, born July 23, 1792, married *Julia S. Dodge*. Residence, New York City. He died April 30, 1852. She died December 23, 1859.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6177. David L. D. Huntington, born April 30, 1818, married M. Van Dresser.

6178. George F. Huntington, born January 30, 1820, married Flora Cleland.

6179. Lucy C. Huntington, born April 11, 1821, married S. L. Magoun.

6180. Julia P. Huntington, born February 15, 1829, married W. H. Grenelle.

6181. Charles S. Huntington, born July 17, 1838.

6182. Sarah C. Huntington, born February 15, 1840, married W. L. Seymour.

[4588.] *David Stuart Dodge*, son of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married April —, 1827, *Caroline Hyde*.

[WILLIAM HYDE, from England.



*Second Generation, Samuel Hyde*, born —, 1637, married January —, 1659. *Jane Lee*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS LEE, of Lyme, Conn., from England, 1640-1.

*Third Generation, John Hyde*, born December —, 1667, married March 3, 1695. *Experience Abel*, born December —, 1674, daughter of CALIB ABEL, from England, to Dedham, Mass., who removed in 1668 to Norwich, Conn., and married July —, 1669, *Margaret Post*.

(STEPHEN POST, from England, Cambridge, Mass., 1634, removed to Hartford, Conn., thence to Saybrook, Conn., and died August 16, 1659.

*Second Generation, John Post*, born in England, married —, *Hester Hyde*, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE, before mentioned. Settled in Norwich, Conn., and died November 27, 1710.

*Third Generation, Margaret Post*, born February 21, 1653, married *Caleb Abel*. He died August 17, 1731. She died November —, 1700.

*Fourth Generation, Experience Abel*, born December —, 1674, married *John Hyde*.

*Fourth Generation, James Hyde*, born February 28, 1707, married December 26, 1743, *Sarah Marshall*, born —, 1709, daughter of *Abiel Marshall*, and *Abigail Hough*, son of *Samuel Marshall*. (See 4571.)

*Fifth Generation, Sarah Marshall*, born —, 1709, married *James Hyde*, who died April 24, 1703. She died November 3, 1773.

*Sixth Generation, James Hyde*, born July 17, 1752, married April 5, 1774, *Martha Nevins*. He was a captain in war of revolution, and died in Norwich, Conn., April 9, 1799.

*Seventh Generation, Erastus Hyde*, born February 7, 1775, married February 26, 1797, *Fannie Red*, daughter of Capt. *Joseph Red*, of Stonington, Conn. Residence, Norwich, Conn. He died —, 1849.

*Eighth Generation, Caroline Hyde*, born December 3, 1804, married D. S. Dodge. Residence, New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6183. Sarah F. Dodge, born February 23, 1829.

6184. Caroline M. Dodge, born April 3, 1831.

6185. David L. Dodge, born June 5, 1834.

6186. Harriett F. Dodge, born January 8, 1836.

6187. Mary S. Dodge, born January 5, 1841.

6188. William E. Dodge, born January 23, 1843.

6189. Frederick N. Dodge, born February 6, 1845.

6190. Joseph E. Dodge, born February 19, 1847.

[4588.] *William Earle Dodge*, son of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married —, 1831, *Melissa Phelps*, daughter of *Anson G. Phelps*. Merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

6191. *William E. Dodge*, born January 15, 1832.

6192. *Anson P. Dodge*, born August 15, 1834.

6193. *David S. Dodge*, born September 22, 1836.

6194. *Charles C. Dodge*, born September 16, 1841.

6195. *Norman W. Dodge*, born November 24, 1846.

6196. *George F. Dodge*, born November 4, 1849.

6197. *Arthur M. Dodge*, born October 29, 1852.

[4589.] *Mary Abiah Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married October 15, 1828, *Norman White*.

[Elder JOHN WHITE, from England, to Hartford, Conn.]

*Second Generation*, *Daniel White*, born in England, married November 1, 1661, *Sarah Crowe*, born March 1, 1647, daughter of JOHN CROWE, of Hartford, who married —, 1637-S, *Elizabeth Goodam*, daughter of Elder WILLIAM GOODWIN, of Hartford, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Daniel White*, born July 4, 1671, married July 6, 1704, *Anne Bissell*.

(JOHN BISSELL, from England, to Windsor, Conn., died October 3, 1677, age 1 eighty-five.

*Second Generation*, *John Bissell*, born in England, married June 17, 1658, *Isabel Mason*, daughter of Major JOHN MASON, of Windsor, from England; removed to Lebanon, Conn.

*Third Generation*, *Anne Bissell*, born April 28, 1675, married *Daniel White*.

*Fourth Generation*, *Joel White*, born April 6, 1705, married January 28, 1736, *Ruth Dart*.

(RICHARD DART, came from England, with his wife *Bethiel*, New London, Conn., 1664

*Second Generation*, *Daniel Dart*, born May 3, 1666, removed to Bolton, Conn. and married August 4, 1686, *Elizabeth Douglas*.

(WILLIAM DOUGLAS, came from England to Boston, Mass., with wife *Annet*, 1640. She was a daughter of THOMAS MAYBELL, of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. Removed to New London, 1647. He died July —, 1682.

*Second Generation, William Douglas*, born April 1, 1645, married December 18, 1667, *Abiah Hough*, born September 16, 1648, daughter of WILLIAM HOUGH. (See 4571.) He died March 9, 1725.

*Third Generation, Elizabeth Douglas*, born —, 1668, married *Daniel Dart*.

*Fourth Generation, Ruth Dart*, born —, 1715, married *Joel White*.

*Fifth Generation, Daniel Dart White*, born December 7, 1749, married January 1, 1772, *Sarah Hale*.

*Sixth Generation, Daniel White* born July 14, 1773, in Andover, Conn., married February 19, 1800, *Eunice Stanley*.

(TIMOTHY STANLEY, brother of *Thomas*, (see John Porter, 2,) from England with wife *Elizabeth*, died in Hartford, Conn., October 4, 1648.

*Second Generation, Caleb Stanley*, born —, 1640, married —, 1665, *Hannah Cowles*, daughter of JOHN COWLES, (or COLES) of Farmington, Conn., from England. He died September 24, 1690. Mrs. Hannah Stanley died February —, 1690.

*Third Generation, Caleb Stanley*, born September 6, 1674, married —, *Hannah Olmstead*.

*Fourth Generation, Moses Stanley*, born August 4, 1738, married June 12, 1768, *Ennice Strong*, born April 11, 1743, daughter of JOSEPH STRONG, of Coventry, Conn., who married May 12, 1724, *Elizabeth Strong*, daughter of *Preserved Strong* and *Tahilla Lee*.

*Sixth Generation, Norman White*, born August 8, 1805, married *Mary A. Dodge*. Merchant in New York City. Mrs. Mary A. White died January 5, 1857.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6198. *Mary S. White*, born August 31, 1829, married Rev. M. M. Smith.

6199. *Erskine N. White*, born May 31, 1835, married *Eliza T. Nelson*.

6200. *Charles T. White*, born January 20, 1835, married *Georgiana Starin*.

6201. *Emma H. White*, born August 19, 1836, married Dr. Benjamin Lee.

6202. *Julia C. White*, born May 22, 1838, married C. C. Johnson.

6203. *Helen C. White*, born July 26, 1843, married A. W. Parsons.

6204. *Grace S. White*, born April 4, 1845, married Henry G. Starin.

[4681.] *Elizabeth Clement Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married March 25, 1829, *Edmund B. Stedman*.

[THOMAS STEDMAN, of New London, Conn., married April 9, 1724, *Anna Seaver*.

(ROBERT SEAVER, from England, Roxbury, Mass., 1634, married *Elizabeth Ballard*, daughter of WILLIAM BALLARD, of Lynn, Mass., and wife *Elizabeth*, from England.

*Second Generation*, *Nathaniel Seaver*, born January 8, 1645, married —, 1670, *Sarah Hammond*, daughter of THOMAS HAMMOND, of Hingham, Mass., from Iavenham, county Suffolk, England. She died —, 1676. Nathaniel Sever was killed in the fight at Sudbury, April 21, 1676.

*Third Generation*, *John Seaver*, born April 18, 1671, married —, *Sarah* —.

*Fourth Generation*, *Anna Seaver*, born —, 1701, married *Thomas Stedman*. He died April 9, 1775. She died April 20, 1787.

*Fifth Generation*, *Thomas Stedman*, born —, 1732, in Brookline, Mass., married September 23, 1760, *Mehitabel Griffin*.

(EBENEZER GRIFFIN, of Cambridge, Mass., removed to Hampton, Conn., and married —, *Hannah Chandler*.

(WILLIAM CHANDLER, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., with wife *Annis*, 1637. He died May 13, 1640.

*Second Generation*, *William Chandler*, born —, 1636, settled in Andover, Mass. He married August 24, 1658, *Mary Dane*, born 1639, daughter of *John Dane*, of Ipswich, Mass., from Colchester, England, 1636, son of JOHN DANE, from England, who married as his second wife, *Annis* widow of his father. Mrs. Mary Dane died May 10, 1679.

*Third Generation*, *Philemon Chandler*, born September 4, 1671, lived in Andover. He married —, 1702, *Hannah Clary*.

(JOHN CLARY, from England, Watertown, Mass., married February 5, 1644, *Sarah Cady*, sister of NICHOLAS CADY, of Watertown, from England. Removed to Hadley, Mass., and died —, 1690.

*Second Generation*, *John Clary*, born —, 1648, married —, 1670, *Anne Dickinson*, born —, 1650, daughter of NATHANIEL DICKINSON, of Weathersfield and Hadley, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Hannah Clary*, born —, 1675, married *Philemon Chandler*. Residence, Profret, Conn.

*Fourth Generation*, *Hannah Chandler*, born January 20, 1713, married *Ebenezer Griffin*.

*Fifth Generation*, *Mehitabel Griffin*, born March 29, 1741, married *Thomas Stedman*.

*Sixth Generation*, *Griffin Stedman*, born September 27, 1770, married *Elizabeth Gordon*.

*Seventh Generation*, *Edmund B. Stedman*, born, —, married *Elizabeth C. Dodge*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6205. Edmund C. Stedman, born —, 1830.

6206. Julia D. Stedman, born —, 1833.

6207. Charles F. Stedman, born —, 1835.

6208. Clarissa Stedman, born —, 1837.

[4682. *Susan P. Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married November 16, 1837, *Uzal Corey*, of Plainfield, N. J.

He was a descendant, probably, of *John Corey*, who was in Elizabethtown, N. J., previous to 1698, who was son of ABRAHAM COREY, of Southold, L. I., from England, who married —, 1662, *Margaret*, daughter of JEFFREY CHRISTOPHERS, of New London, Conn., from Devonshire, England.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6209. Mary C. Corey, born August 23, 1838.

6210. William D. Corey, born March 23, 1840.

6211. David U. Corey, born July 10, 1847.

[4584.] *Mary Burr Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married October 11, 1830, *Phineas B. Cooke*.

[AARON COOKE, from England, Windsor, Conn., 1636, married *Joanna Ford*, daughter of THOMAS FORD, from England.

*Second Generation*, *Aaron Cooke*, born February 21, 1640, married May 30, 1661, *Sarah Westwood*, daughter of WILLIAM WESTWOOD, of Hadley, from England, 1632, with wife *Bridget*.

*Third Generation*, *Westwood Cooke*, born March 20, 1670, married —, 1692, *Sarah Coleman*, born October 25, 1672, daughter of *Noah Coleman*, of Hadley.

*Fourth Generation*, *Aaron Cooke*, born January 14, 1699, married February 26, 1725, *Anne Cooke*, born June 6, 1700, daughter of *Samuel Cooke* and *Anne Marsh*, daughter of *Jonathan Marsh*. Samuel was a son of *Aaron Cooke* and *Sarah Westwood*.

*Fifth Generation*, *John Cooke*, born April 11, 1726, married January 24, 1760, *Elizabeth Smith*, born April 8, 1741, daughter of *David Smith*, of Hadley, who married —, 1740, *Hannah Willard*.

(SIMON WILLARD, born at Horsmonden, county Kent, England, —, 1605, came with wife *Mary* to Cambridge, Mass., 1634.



*Second Generation, Josiah Willard*, born in England, removed to Weathersfield, Conn., and married March 20, 1657, *Hannah Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, from England.

*Third Generation, Simon Willard*, born —, 1663, married February 12, 1690, *Mary Gilbert*, born November 18, 1670, daughter of *Josiah Gilbert*, of Weathersfield.

*Fourth Generation, Josiah Willard*, born February 10, 1691-2, married —, *Hannah Montague*.

(RICHARD MONTAGUE, from Burnham, county Bucks, England, with wife *Abigail*, to Boston, Mass. Removed to Weathersfield, Conn., 1648, Hadley, Mass., 1659, died December 14, 1681.

*Second Generation, John Montague*, born —, 1655, married March 23, 1681, *Hannah Smith*, born July 7, 1662, daughter of *Chilcab Smith* and *Hannah Hitchcock*, and died —, 1732.

*Third Generation, Hannah Montague*, born May 28, 1697, married *Josiah Willard*.

*Fourth Generation, Hannah Willard*, born —, 1720, married *David Smith*.

*Fifth Generation, Elizabeth Smith*, born April 5, 1741, married *John Cooke*. She died January 20, 1819. He died February 29, 1805.

*Sixth Generation, Rev. Phineas Cooke*, born October 9, 1781, graduated Washington College, 1803; minister at Amherst, Mass., married —. He died April 28, 1853.

*Seventh Generation, Phineas B. Cooke*, born —, married *Mary B. Pratt*. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

6212. *Julia P. Cooke*, born June 10, 1838.

6213. *Mary C. Cooke*, born May 4, 1840.

6214. *Francis M. Cooke*, born September 2, 1843.

6215. *Harry W. Cooke*, born February 8, 1850.

[4656.] *Susan C. Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married January 28, 1830, *Elijah Webster*, of Litchfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6216. *George P. Webster*, born December 31, 1831.

6217. *Henry C. Webster*, born October 10, 1833.

6218. *Elijah D. Webster*, born February 16, 1836.

6219. *Susan E. Webster*, born October 1, 1838.

6220. *Lucy P. Webster*, born October 28, 1841.



6221. *Caroline C. Webster*, born September 7, 1847.

6222. *Mary A. Webster*, born November 20, 1851.

[4566] *Henry Z. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 15, 1835, *Lucy Elizabeth Brace*, born —, 1814, daughter of *Thomas Kimberly Brace* and *Lucy Martha Lee*, of Hartford, Conn. Residence, Hartford Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6223. *Henry C. Pratt*, born September 8, 1836.

6224. *Thomas H. Pratt*, born March 31, 1838.

6225. *George W. Pratt*, born February 13, 1840.

6226. *William H. Pratt*, born October 16, 1842.

6227. *Lucy B. Pratt*, born February 26, 1846.

6228. *Charles C. Pratt*, born August 19, 1848.

[4567] *James H. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 15, 1840, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., *Marian E. Broughton*, daughter of *Frederick Broughton*. J. H. Pratt was a merchant in Rochester, N. Y. She died 1848.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6229. *Francis B. Pratt*, born April 15, 1842.

6230. *Frederick B. Pratt*, born July 5, 1845.

6231. *John C. Pratt*, born February 17, 1848.

[4568] *Abigail C. Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 16, 1842, Rev. *Lyman P. Judson*. Residence, Victor N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6232. *Edward L. Judson*, born January 7, 1845.

6233. *Henry P. Judson*, born December 22, 1849.

6234. *Susan C. Judson*, born May 25, 1853.

[4569] *Lucy Coit Huntington Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married 1832, *Gilbert McKie Mulligan*. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6235. *Elizabeth M. Mulligan*, born October 1, 1833.

6236. *Samuel G. Mulligan*, born August 31, 1835.

6237. *John C. Mulligan*, born April 13, 1837.

6238. Lucy C. Mulligan, born July 22, 1839.

6239. Thomas P. Mulligan, born April 17, 1842.

6240. Jane Mulligan, born March 1, 1845.

[48□□,] *Sarah Elizabeth Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married July 18, 1844, *William A. Herrick*. Residence, Geneva, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6241. William C. Herrick, born July 3, 1845.

6242. Elizabeth P. Herrick, born December 30, 1850.

6243. Lucy W. Herrick, born November 19, 1852.

[48□1] *John M. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married July 7, 1845, *Mary W. Tudor*.

[OWEN TUDOR, from England, to Windsor, Conn., 1645, married November 13, 1651, *Mary Loomis*, born in England, daughter of JOSEPH LOOMIS, of Windsor, from England.

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Tudor*, born November 26, 1657, married —, 1685, *Abigail Filley*, born August 21, 1658, daughter of WILLIAM FILLEY, of Windsor, from England.

*Third Generation*, Rev. *Samuel Tudor*, born —, graduated at Yale College 1728, married —, *Mary Smith*.

(SAMUEL SMITH, and wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Hadley, Mass.

*Second Generation*, *Philip Smith*, born —, 1633, married —, 1658, *Rebecca Foote*.

*Third Generation*, *Joseph Smith*, born —, 1673; Harvard College, 1695, ordained May 10, 1709, minister at Cohanzey, N. J., and January 15, 1715, minister at Upper Middletown, Conn., married *Esther Parsons*.

(JOSEPH PARSONS, from England, Springfield, Mass., 1635, married November 26, 1646, *Mary Bliss*, daughter of *Thomas Bliss*, of Hartford. Removed to Northampton, Mass., and was killed by Indians, September 2, 1675. Mrs. Mary Parsons died January 29, 1712.

*Second Generation*, *Esther Parsons*, born December 24, 1672, married *Joseph Smith*. He died September 8, 1736. She died May 30, 1760.

*Fourth Generation*, *Mary Smith*, born —, 1704, married Rev. *Samuel Tudor*.

*Fourth Generation*, *Samuel Tudor*, born —, 1737, married —, 1759, *Naomi Dickens*, of Bloomfield, Conn.

*Fifth Generation*, *Samuel Tudor*, born August 15, 1769, married *Mary Watson*.

*Sixth Generation, William Watson Tudor*, born March 19, 1801, graduated Yale College 1820, married *Mary Bruce*, daughter of *Barwick Bruce*, M. D., of England.

*Seventh Generation, Mary W. Tudor*, born ———, married *J. M. Pratt*. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died ———, 1855.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6244. William Tudor Pratt, born July 2, 1847.

6245. Edward C. Pratt, born April 22, 1850.

6246. Mary T. Pratt, born February 18, 1853.

6247. Alice C. Pratt, born April 17, 1855.

[4802] *Margaret L. Smith*, daughter of *John C. Smith* and *Lucy Cleveland*, (3119) married ———, *A. J. Burr*, whose first wife was *Julia D. Pratt*, (4510.) Residence, Rochester, N. Y. He died s. p., ———. She married, second time, June 1, 1846, *Luther Tucker*, of Albany, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6248. Gilbert M. Tucker, born August 26, 1847.

6249. Willie G. Tucker, born October 31, 1849.

[4813] *Leonard D. Porter*, son of *Ethan B. Porter*, (3124) and *Julia Griswold* married January 11, 1858, *Sarah Stevens*. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., September 20, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6250. Nettie J. Porter, born October 1, 1860.

6251. Martha S. Porter, born October 19, 1862.

6252. William D. Porter, born December 28, 1863.

6253. Charles A. Porter, born June 25, 1866.

[4820] *Martha A. Porter*, daughter of *Ethan B. Porter* (3124) and *Julia Griswold*, married July 9, 1852, *Charles Kirkham Griswold*, of Weathersfield, Conn.

[MICHAEL GRISWOLD, with wife *Anne*, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.

*Second Generation, Jacob Griswold*, born April 15, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary* ———

*Third Generation, Ebenezer Griswold*, born October 25, 1702, married December 13, 1734, *Deborah Grehme*, born May 24, 1706, daughter of *Joseph Grehme*, of Hartford, who married November 24, 1686, *Deborah Stebbens*,

daughter of *John Stebbens*, and grand-daughter of *ROLAND STEBBENS*, from England.

*Fourth Generation*, *Timothy Griswold*, born October 24, 1744, married January 17, 1765, *Hannah Tryon*, daughter of *Abiel Tryon*, of Weathersfield, and wife *Hannah*.

*Fifth Generation*, *Jonathan Griswold*, born May 19, 1766, married October 7, 1790, *Huldah Francis*.

(*ROBERT FRANCIS*, from England, with wife *Joan*, Weathersfield, Conn. He died January 2, 1712. She died January 29, 1705.

*Second Generation*, *Robert Francis*, born February 13, 1692, married ———, 1722, *Elizabeth* ———.

*Third Generation*, *Timothy Francis*, born March 8, 1733, married March 10, 1762, *Elizabeth Hanmer*.

(*FRANCIS HANMER*, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.

*Second Generation*, *Francis Hanmer*, born June 15, 1709, married May 4, 1731, *Elizabeth Curtis*, born March 18, 1707, daughter of *John Curtis* and *Elizabeth Wright*, daughter of *Joseph Wright*, of Weathersfield, son of *THOMAS WRIGHT*, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Elizabeth Hanmer*, born August 16, 1733, married *Timothy Francis*.

*Fourth Generation*, *Huldah Francis*, born ———, 1770, married October 7, 1790, *Jonathan Griswold*.

*Sixth Generation*, *Charles Griswold*, born May 24, 1800, married ———, *Chloe Kirkham*.

*Seventh Generation*, *Charles K. Griswold*, born ———, 1829, married *Martha A. Porter*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6251. *Emma H. Griswold*, born April 30, 1853.

6253. *Frederick W. Griswold*, born August 2, 1854.

6256. *Norbert W. Griswold*, born September 7, 1856.

6257. *Jennette H. Griswold*, born June 15, 1862.

[4649.] *Louisa Holton*, daughter of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married April 25, 1832, *Nelson W. Purple*.

*EDWARD PURPLE*, of Haddam, Conn., from England, about 1670, was probably a descendant of *Christopher Purple*, of county Essex, England. A native of France, and a Huguenot, who emigrated after the massacre of St. Bartholomew. *Edward Purple* married ———, 1675, *Hannah Ackley*, daughter of *NICHOLAS ACKLEY*, of Haddam.

*Second Generation, Edward Purple*, born —, 1676, married —, 1712, *Mary* —.

*Third Generation, Edward Purple*, born March 28, 1713, removed to Middletown, Conn. He married —, 1740, *Ruth Hollister*.

(JOHN HOLLISTER, from England to Weathersfield, Conn.; representative; married —, 1640, *Jeanna Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England.

*Second Generation, John Hollister*, born —, 1642, married November 20, 1657, *Sarah Goodrich*, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, of Weathersfield, who married October 4, 1648, *Sarah Martin*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

*Third Generation, Thomas Hollister*, born January 14, 1672, married —, 1695, *Dorothy Hill*.

(WILLIAM HILL, from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1642; removed to Hartford, Conn., married *Phibet Lyman*, daughter of RICHARD LYMAN, of Hartford, from England.

*Second Generation, Joseph Hill*, born —, 1750; removed to Glastonbury, Conn. He married —.

*Third Generation, Dorothy Hill*, born —, married *Thomas Hollister*.

*Fourth Generation, Ruth Hollister*, born October 13, 1720, married —, 1740, *Edward Purple*. He died August —, 1752.

*Fourth Generation, Ezra Purple*, born July 25, 1788, married April 3, 1810, *Elizabeth Green*, of Bernardstown, Mass., who died November 25, 1857, aged seventy. He was an innkeeper at Gill, Mass., and died October 15, 1835.

*Fifth Generation, Nelson W. Purple*, born January 3, 1811, married *Louisa Holton*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6258. George B. Purple, born January 23, 1832, died December 9, 1834.

6259. Elizabeth M. Purple, born July 19, 1835.

6260. Georgiana L. Purple, born April 3, 1838.

6261. Charles N. Purple, born September 23, 1841.

[1850.] *Mary Holton*, daughter of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married —, 1834, *Walter Field*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6262. Anna E. Field, born August 2, 1838.

6263. George W. Field, born July 14, 1840.



[4852.] *Horace Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married —, 1841, *Sarah A. Field*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6264. Sarah A. Holton, born February 10, 1843.

6265. Arthur H. Holton, born January 2, 1846.

6266. Walter R. Holton, born February 11, 1857.

[4853.] *Roswell Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married —, 1847, *Mary A. Sheldon*, daughter of *Izatus Sheldon*, of Bernardstown, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6267. Mary A. Holton, born May 3, 1848.

6268. Charles S. Holton, born October 27, 1850.

6269. Frank B. Holton, born February 16, 1855.

6270. Clifford J. Holton, born February 21, 1857.

6171. Rosa J. Holton, born May 16, 1862.

[4855.] *William Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married February 6, 1848, *Editha Clark*, daughter of *William Clark*, of Montague, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6272. Frank T. Holton, born May 9, 1851.

6273. 6273, Helen A. Holton, born November 29, 1852.

[4857.] *Rufus Holton* son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married May 10, 1849, *Harriett Snow*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6274. Lily Augusta Holton, born June 8, 1850.

6275. Harriett G. Holton, born October 23, 1854.

6276. Frank G. Holton, born February 15, 1856.

6277. Effie V. Holton, born November 3, 1858.

6278. Grace B. Holton, born March 18, 1864.

[4870.] *Mary A. Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married November 1, 1824, *David LeFavor*, a merchant in Pawtucket, R. I.



Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6270. Edward LeFavor, born May 4, 1827.
- 6280. Horace LeFavor, born January 6, 1830.
- 6281. Mary LeFavor, born April 12, 1833.
- 6282. Heber LeFavor, born May 3, 1837.

[4673.] *Charles Peabody Baldwin*, son of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married ———, *Mary A. Sibley*. He was a merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6283. John Baldwin, born ———, 1840.
- 6284. Jane Baldwin, born ———, 1842.
- 6285. Charles Baldwin, born ———, 1845.
- 6286. Mary Baldwin, born ———, 1847.
- 6287. Frederick Baldwin, born ———, 1850.

[4676.] *Eliza M. Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married ———, Rev. *George Taft*, (Episcopal,) of Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6288. George Taft, born ———, 1843.
- 6289. Ellen F. Taft, born ———, 1845.

[4678.] *Moses H. Baldwin*, son of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married April 23, 1837, *Martha N. Whittlesey*.

JOHN WHITTLESLEY, from England to Saybrook, Conn., married June 20, 1664, *Ruth Dudley*, born April 20, 1645, daughter of WILLIAM DUDLEY, of Guilford, Conn., from England.

*Second Generation*, Rev. *Samuel Whittlesey*, born ———, 1689; Yale College 1725; married July 1, 1712, *Sarah Chauncy*, daughter of Rev. *Nathaniel Chauncy*. (See No. 154.)

*Third Generation*, Rev. *Chauncey Whittlesey*, born October 8, 1717; Yale College 1738; married August 13, 1753, *Martha Newton*, daughter of Rev. *Roger Newton*. C. Whittlesey was ordained March 1, 1758, minister at New Haven, Conn. He died July 24, 1787.

*Fourth Generation*, *John Whittlesey*, born September 8, 1770, married July 1, 1799, *Ann Kirkwood*. He died in New Haven, May 12, 1849.

*Fifth Generation*, *Martha N. Whittlesey*, born April 17, 1815, married *M. H. Baldwin*. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6290. Anne W. Baldwin, born —, 1838.

6291. Helen Baldwin, born —, 1841.

6292. Martha Baldwin, born —, 1843.

[4881.] *Harriett Rebecca Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married March 17, 1845, *Joseph B. Walton*, born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., February 26, 1819, son of *Joseph Walton*, who married in Albany, N. Y., December 4, 1809, *Eliza Smith*, born August 25, 1789, daughter of *Elias Smith* and his wife *Catherine Molyneux*.

(Joseph Walton, born in Ira, Rutland county Vt., August 17, 1785, was son of *Jonathan Walton*, born in Mystic, Conn., —, 1748, a descendant of Rev. WILLIAM WALTON, who graduated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, England, A. B. 1621, A. M. 1625, and was minister at Seaton, Devonshire, England. He came to New England in 1639, with wife *Elizabeth*, was minister at Marblehead, Mass., and died —, 1668. Mrs. Elizabeth Walton died —, 1671.) J. B. Walton lived in Hounsedale, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6293. Henry H. Walton, born August 29, 1844, died February 20, 1846.

6294. Mary E. Walton, born November 6, 1847, married Henry P. Baldwin.

6295. Edith F. Walton, born April 22, 1852, married John McMillan.

6296. Charles W. Walton, born February 12, 1855, married Eva Hackett.

[4882.] *Lucy Tyler Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams*, (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married April 23, 1840, *Virgil B. Bogue*, of Elyria, O. He died November 7, 1857.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6297. Harriett S. Bogue, born July 20, 1841, married C. J. Goodspeed.

6298. Mary W. Bogue, born October 3, 1842, married I. N. Deidrick.

6299. Jane C. Bogue, born October 31, 1844, married Ezra N. Starr.

6300. Eliza W. Bogue, born July 19, 1847, married Edward Amadon.

[4884.] *Chester K. Williams*, son of *Ebenezer Williams*, (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married —, 1864, *Maria P. Anthony*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6301. Maria L. Williams, born December 23, 1865.

6302. Kate Williams, born November —, 1867,

6303. Lucy Williams, born December —, 1869.

[4585.] *Percy Keyes Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married November 20, 1837, *Charles L. Shepherd*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6304. Francis P. Shepherd, born April 29, 1841, married Kate Starr.

6305. Stella E. Shepherd, born January 28, 1843, married Charles Martin.

6306. Elinore A. Shepherd, born August 21, 1845.

6307. Percy K. Shepherd, born —, 1848.

6308. Charles P. Shepherd, born November 7, 1852.

[4586.] *Charlotte Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married —, 1845, *William M. Mason*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6309. Josephine Mason, born March 1, 1846, married William Lawson.

6310. Susan M. Mason, born May 7, 1849.

6311. Chester K. Mason, born April 18, 1852.

6312. Frank L. Mason, born July 4, 1854.

[4587.] *Francis M. Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married —, 1846, *John H. Woodruff*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6313. Charles H. Woodruff, born July 1, 1842.

6314. Ellen Woodruff, born —, 1850.

6315. Edward W. Woodruff, born October 13, 1854.

[4588.] *Charles Lewis Williams*, son of *Samuel H. Williams* (3166) and *Lucretia Noble*, married —, 1863, *Mary Fleming*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6316. Lucretia N. Williams, born May 24, 1864.

6317. Mary L. Williams, born September 5, 1866.

6318. Alice D. Williams, born November 26, 1868.

6319. Lewis A. Williams, born September 6, 1870.

6320. Sarah F. Williams, born April 29, 1873.

[4884.] *Lewis Williams*, son of *Lewis Williams* (3167) and *Lydia Carter*, married —, 1869, *Harriett Nye*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6321. *Henry N. Williams*, born July 13, 1870.

6322. *Lawrence Williams*, born May 6, 1875

[4885.] *Caroline S. Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married August 31, 1842, Rev. *James Noble Sykes*.

[RICHARD SYKES, from England, with wife *Phoebe*, Springfield, Mass.

*Second Generation*, *Victory Sykes*, born March 3, 1649, married January 29, 1673, *Elizabeth Burt*, daughter of *Jonathan Burt*, of Springfield, and *Elizabeth Lobdell*, sister of SIMON LOBDELL, of Springfield, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Jonathan Sykes*, born July 17, 1675, married —, *Mary Lane*.

(WILLIAM LANE, from England, with wife *Mary*.

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Lane*, born January 23, 1652, married Dec. 11, 1677, *Sarah Dickinson*, born —, 1654, daughter of *John Dickinson*, who married —, 1648, *Frances Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Weathersfield, from England. Samuel Lane served in King Philip's war, and died —, 1690.

*Third Generation*, *Mary Lane*, born May 7, 1684, married *Jonathan Sykes*. He died September 25, 1710.

*Fourth Generation*, *Jonathan Sykes*, born —, married *Mary Adams*.

*Fifth Generation*, *Lot Sykes*, born August 10, 1738-9, married —, 1767, *Jemima Barker*. He died June 26, 1820

*Sixth Generation*, *Lot Sykes*, born January 15, 1774, married *Culista Noble*.

(THOMAS NOBLE, from England, Westfield, Mass., married November 1, 1660, *Hannah*, daughter of WILLIAM WARNER, of Springfield, Mass., from England, and his wife *Hannah*, daughter of ANDREW SEARLE, of Ipswich, Mass., from England.

*Second Generation*, *James Noble*, born October 1, 1677, married —, 1698, *Ruth* ——. She died January 20, 1704. He died April 22, 1712.

*Third Generation*, *Daniel Noble*, born November 25, 1700, married June 15, 1731, *Rebecca Stebbins*, daughter of *Joseph Stebbins*, of Springfield. She died January 16, 1760.

*Fourth Generation*, *James Noble*, born April 28, 1742, married —, 1774, *Mercy Norton*, born September 30, 1753, daughter of *Freegrace Norton* and *Margaret Trumbull*.

*Fifth Generation, Catherine Noble*, born March 23, 1780, married April 13, 1803, *Levi Sykes*.

*Sixth Generation, James Noble Sykes*, born September 30, 1812, married *Caroline S. Anthony*. She died December 28, 1855. He married (second wife) May 26, 1857, her sister, *Catherine P. Anthony*. He died September 27, 1880.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6323. *Louisa P. Sykes*, born July 22, 1845, died April 6, 1854.

6324. *Emeline J. Sykes*, born November 11, 1847, married John Wright.

6325. *James C. Sykes*, born January 15, 1850, married Kate M. Dole.

6326. *Caroline Sykes*, born March 16, 1852.

6327. *Charles P. Sykes*, born April 29, 1854.

[4597.] *Frank William Anthony*, son of *James Anthony* and *Sarah Porter Williams*, (3171) graduated Brown University, 1846, Theological Seminary, New York City. — Giving up the ministry on account of failing health, he became a merchant, in Jackson, Mich. He married February 4, 1850, *Sarah J. Harris*, born July 1, 1823, daughter of *William Harris*, of Pawtucket, R. I., and *Sarah Greene*, born —, 1780, daughter of *Timothy Greene*, of Providence, who married —, 1787, *Lucy Wilkinson*, born November 20, 1767, daughter of *Aziah Wilkinson*, of Providence, who married —, 1766, *Lydia Smith*, daughter of *Edward Smith*, a descendant of *EDWARD SMITH*, of Providence, who married —, 1699, *Anaphthalie Angel*, daughter of *THOMAS ANGEL*, of Providence, R. I.

*William Harris*, born December 28, 1785, was a son of *Joseph Harris* and wife *Hephzibah Bunker*, daughter of *Paul Bunker*, of Smithfield, R. I., a descendant of *George Bunker*, of Ipswich, Mass., a Huguenot whose name was *Boncour*.

*Joseph Harris*, was son of *David Harris*, who married —, *Martha Jencks*, daughter of *Joseph Jencks*, of Pawtucket, R. I., and *Martha Brown*, daughter of *James Brown*, of Providence. *Joseph Jencks* was son of *Joseph Jencks*, from England, to Lynn, Mass., 1645, an "ingenious workman," employed to construct "fire engines." He cut the dies for the colonial coinage, ("Pine-tree shillings," &c.) Mrs. Sarah Anthony died in Jackson, Mich.,



April 22, 1862. He married (second wife) November 5, 1865, *Mary J. Backus*, daughter of Dr. — *Backus*, of Jackson, Mich. She died May 19, 1872. He married (third wife) October 7, 1878, *Louisa Barbara Walters*. Residence, Jackson, Mich.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6329. Mary Anthony, born August 15, 1851, married William Harvey.
- 6330. Catherine H. Anthony, born November 12, 1854, died August 4, 1857.
- 6331. Frank W. Anthony, born November 14, 1859, died Dec. 17, 1876.
- 6332. Julia B. Anthony, born Sept. 25, 1866, married Clyde Everett Brown.
- 6333. James S. Anthony, born August 20, 1868.
- 6334. Helen F. Anthony, born October 18, 1870.
- 6335. Charles L. Anthony, born January 7, 1873.
- 6336. Emily B. Anthony, born April 2, 1875.
- 6337. Louisa W. Anthony, born April —, 1880.

[48888.] *Lydia C. Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married December 5, 1843, *Lemuel Bliss Nichols*, M. D., born in Bradford, N. H., October 6, 1816, son of *Ezra Nichols*, M. D., and *Waity Gray Smith*, born in Canaan, N. H., July 16, 1792, daughter of *John Smith*. Ezra Nichols died September 29, 1848. Mrs. Waity Nichols died December 19, 1853.

*Ezra Nichols*, born October 16, 1792, was son of *Ezra Nichols*, of Canaan, N. H., and *Elizabeth Hazeltine*, a descendent of *Robert Hazeltine*, of Bradford, N. H., who married —, 1680, *Elizabeth Jewett*, daughter of MAXIMILIAN JEWETT, of Rowley, Mass., 1639, from Bradford, Yorkshire, England.

Robert Hazeltin, born November 7, 1657, was son of ROBERT HAZELTON, of Rowley, Mass., from England. L. B. Nichols, granduate Brown University, 1842. Physician in Worcester, Mass. He died September 28, 1883. Mrs. Lydia Nichols, died June 4, 1888.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6338. Sarah G. Nichols, born March 14, 1845.
- 6339. Corinne L. Nichols, born November 7, 1846.
- 6340. Anne L. Nichols, born September 24, 1848.
- 6341. Charles L. Nichols, M. D., born May 29, 1851, married C. C. Dewey.



6312 Lydia A. Nichols, born May 5, 1857, married Reuben T. Palmer.

6313. Mary L. Nichols, born October 14, 1859.

[4689.] *Lewis W. Anthony*, son of *James Anthony* and *Sarah Porter Williams*, (3171) married September 15, 1847, *Britannina Franklin Waterman*.

[RICHARD WATERMAN, from England, with wife *Bethia*, Salem, Mass. He was one of the adherents of Roger Williams, and went with him to banishment, Rhode Island, in 1638. Colonel of Militia and died October 28, 1673.

*Second Generation, Resolved Waterman*, born —, 1638, married about 1659, *Mercy Williams*, born July 15, 1640, daughter of ROGER WILLIAMS, the founder.

*Third Generation, Resolved Waterman*, born —, 1667, lived in Greenville, R. I. Representative. He married —, *Anne Harris*.

(WILLIAM HARRIS, from England, Salem, Mass., 1635, removed with Roger Williams, to Providence, R. I. He went to England in 1678 on business of the Colony, and on January 24, 1679, was captured by an Algerine corsair and sold in Barbary. After a year or more in slavery he was ransomed; went to London and died 1680.

*Second Generation, Andrew Harris*, born —, 1634-5, married December —, 1670, *Mary Trow*, daughter of RICHARD TROW, of Newport, R. I.

*Third Generation, Anne Harris*, born November 17, 1673, married *Resolved Waterman*.

*Fourth Generation, Resolved Waterman*, born March 22, 1703, in Greenville, R. I., married September 20, 1722, *Lydia Mathewson*. Residence, Smithfield, R. I., representative, died January 15, 1746.

*Fifth Generation, Capt. John Waterman*, born —, married January 17, 1750, *Mary Olney*.

*Sixth Generation, John Olney Waterman*, born May 14, 1758, married —, *Sally Franklin*, born February —, 1762, daughter of *Asa Franklin* and *Sarah Paine*.

*Seventh Generation, George Waterman*, born August 19, 1793, in Providence, R. I., married September 7, 1823, *Britannia Franklin Baxter*, daughter of *Franklin Baxter*, and *Susan Phinney*, daughter of *Paul Phinney*, of Barnstable, Mass. Franklin Baxter born July 7, 1789, in Barnstable, was in the Navy for many years as guard-master. In the war of 1812, he was taken prisoner, and held in Dartmoor, England, until peace.

He went with Commodore Crowninshield to the Pacific in 1848, and on the discovery of gold in California he met his son-in-law, who had gone

there in 1849, in ship "Hopewell," via Cape Horn. They went together to the mines on the Mokelumne river. Baxter died in San Francisco, January —, 1850, and April 25, following, Waterman died at the mines.

*Eighth Generation, Britannia F. Waterman*, born July 12, 1825, married *Lewis W. Anthony*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6344. Edgar W. Anthony, born June 24, 1848, married Clara D. Wilder.

6345. Sarah B. Anthony, born March 28, 1851, died February 5, 1865.

6346. Kate J. Anthony, born September 24, 1852.

6347. Mary C. Anthony, born August 22, 1854, died August 28, 1855.

6348. Charles L. Anthony, born March 22, 1856, died February 9, 1859.

6349. Abby L. Anthony, born February 21, 1858, died September 2, 1865.

6350. Alfred W. Anthony, born January 30, 1860.

[47□2, *Jessie Keyes Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married —, 1850, *Cyrus Franklin Jackson*.

[ABRAHAM JACKSON, from England, Plymouth, Mass., married November 18, 1657, *Remember Morton*.

(GEORGE MORTON, born in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England. Joined the Puritans, at Leyden, Holland, where he married July 23, 1612, *Julian* daughter of *Alexander Carpenter*. He came to Plymouth, Mass., in ship "Ann," 1623. He died June —, 1624. Mrs. Julian Morton died February 19, 1665, aged eighty-one.

*Second Generation, Nathaniel Morton*, born in England, married —, 1635, *Lydia Cooper*, sister of *John Cooper*, of Cambridge, Mass., from England. Morton was secretary of the Colony, 1645 to his death, June 29, 1685.

*Third Generation, Remember Morton*, born —, 1637, married *Abraham Jackson*. She died July 24, 1707. He died October 4, 1714.

*Fourth Generation, Eleazer Jackson*, born —, 1669, married —, 1690, *Hannah Ransom*.

*Fifth Generation, Ephraim Jackson*, born —, 1714, married —, 1736, *Lydia Leach*.

*Sixth Generation, Michael Jackson*, born —, 1737, married —, 1759, *Thankful Studley*.

*Seventh Generation, Henry Jackson*, born —, 1760, married —, 1786, *Mehitabel Alden*, daughter of *Janathan Alden*, a descendant of JOHN ALDEN and *Priscilla Mullins*.

*Eighth Generation, William Jackson*, born —, married —, *Olive Woodman*, daughter of *True Woodman*, and wife *Judith*, of Minot, Me.

*Ninth Generation, Cyrus Franklin Jackson, born January 28, 1826, married Jessie K. Anthony.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6351. Frank A. Jackson, born June 1, 1851, married Adele L. Howe.
- 6352. Mary I. Jackson, born September 9, 1852, married A. S. Arnold.
- 6353. Jessie C. Anthony, born July 22, 1856, married Robert McChristie.

[47□7.] *Lucy M. Paine*, daughter of *Jonathan B. Paine* and *Hannah Hopkins*, (3192) married May 19, 1831, *Albert B. Paine*, of Randolph, Vt.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

- 6354. Emily P. Paine, born October 1, 1832, married M. M. Murray.
- 6355. Elizabeth C. Paine, born December 7, 1836, married S. T. Smith.
- 6356. Alberta L. Paine, born April 18, 1841.
- 6357. Albert P. Paine, born January 2, 1846.
- 6358. Laura L. Paine, born July 3, 1849.

[472B.] *Henry B. Hopkins*, son of *John T. Hopkins*, (3197) and *Nancy Turner*, married October 28, 1858, *Emily Alice Hough*. Lawyer in Peoria, Ill.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

- 6359. Anne M. Hopkins, born October 17, 1858.
- 6360. Henrietta A. Hopkins, born February 4, 1860.
- 6361. Henry S. Hopkins, born July 13, 1861.
- 6362. Emma L. Hopkins, born April 8, 1863.

[474B.] Rev. *George Hopkins*, M. D., son of Rev. *Samuel Hopkins* (3208) and *Clarissa W. Dwight*, married ———, 1867, *Lucy Fornachon*. He was an Assistant Surgeon in Mississippi squadron U. S. N., Fort Fisher, etc. In 1873 minister at Covert, Seneca county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6363. Theodora C. Hopkins, born July 7, 1868.
- 6364. Agnes O. Hopkins, born March 17, 1870.
- 6365. Samuel Hopkins, born October 27, 1871.
- 6366. Robert O. Hopkins, born February 15, 1874.
- 6367. Ronald M. Hopkins, born July 9, 1877.

[476□] *Margaret D. Hopkins*, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Hopkins* (3208) and *Clarissa W. Dwight*, married February 16,

1864, *James Cushing Ward*, son of *George A. Ward*, of New York, and *Mahitabel Cushing*, of Salem, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6368. *George A. Ward*, born December 24, 1864.

6369. *Samuel H. Ward*, born November 24, 1867.

6370. *James C. Ward*, born August 30, 1871.

[4762.] *William S. B. Hopkins*, son of Rev. *Erastus Hopkins* (3209) and *Charlotte F. Allen*, married January 29, 1859, *Elizabeth S. Peck*. Lawyer in Worcester, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6371. *Sarah B. Hopkins*, born January 17, 1860.

6372. *Erastus Hopkins*, born June 9, 1867.

6373. *Elizabeth P. Hopkins*, born March 11, 1869.

6374. *William S. Hopkins*, born November 21, 1871.

[4765.] *Mary Annette Hopkins*, daughter of Rev. *Erastus Hopkins* (3209) and *Charlotte F. Allen*, married April 2, 1873, *Benjamin Kendall Emerson*, professor in Amherst College.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6375. *Charlotte F. Emerson*, born January 3, 1874.

6376. *Benjamin K. Emerson*, born June 27, 1876.

6377. *Edward H. Emerson*, born September 18, 1877.

6378. *Annette H. Emerson*, born September 3, 1879.

[4768.] *Lewis Spring Hopkins*, son of *Lewis S. Hopkins*, (3210) and *Fanny J. Washburne*, married July 31, 1871, *Julia Adelaide Kingsley*. He died October 4, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6379. *John L. Hopkins*, born January 17, 1873.

6380. *Fanny B. Hopkins*, born June 7, 1875.

6381. *Lulu Hopkins*, born May 31, 1877.

[4774.] *Charles T. Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3229) and *Abby W. Phillips*, graduate of Harvard College. He married October 10, 1848, *Harriett S. Morgan*.

[JAMES MORGAN, born in Wales, 1607. Came to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, where he married August 6, 1640, *Margaret Hill*, and removed to New London, Conn., and died —, 1685, aged eighty-seven.

*Second Generation, John Morgan*, born March 30, 1645, married November 16, 1665, *Rachel Denning*, daughter of JOHN DEMING, of Weathersfield, from England, 1635, whose wife was *Honor Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England. Lieut. John Morgan, died —, 1712.

*Third Generation, John Morgan*, born —, 1666, married —, 1690, *Sarah Jones*, born August 17, 1662, daughter of WILLIAM JONES, from England, New Haven, Conn., who married *Hannah Eaton*, daughter of Gov. THEOPHILUS EATON, who was born at Stony Stratford, county Bucks, England, whose wife was *Anne Morton*, daughter of THOMAS MORTON, bishop of Chester, England. Theophilus Eaton came to New Haven, Conn., 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, William Andrews and others. He died January 7, 1658.

*Fourth Generation, John Morgan*, born June 10, 1667, married —, 1696, *Ruth Shapleigh*.

(NICHOLAS SHAPLEIGH, from England, Boston, Mass. Died —, 1663, Mrs. Anne Shapleigh died March 26, 1687, aged eighty.

*Second Generation, Benjamin Shapleigh*, born September —, 1645; removed to New London; married April 10, 1672, *Mary Pickett*, daughter of JOHN PICKETT, of New London, whose wife was *Ruth Brewster*, daughter of *Jonathan Brewster*, born in England, eldest son of Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER, from England, in ship 'Mayflower,' 1620.

*Third Generation, Ruth Shapleigh*, born December 24, 1672, married *John Morgan*.

*Fourth Generation, Capt. John Morgan*, born January 4, 1700, married April 17, 1728, *Sarah Cobb*.

(HENRY COBB, from Kent, England, Plymouth, Mass., 1629, with wife *Patience*, Scituate, Mass. He died —, 1679.

*Second Generation, Samuel Cobb*, born October 12, 1654, married December 20, 1680, *Elizabeth Taylor*, born April 18, 1656, daughter of RICHARD TAYLOR, of Yarmouth, Mass., from England, 1643, who married *Elizabeth Burgess*, daughter of THOMAS BURGESS, of Sandwich, Mass., from England.

*Third Generation, Sarah Cobb*, born August 20, 1691, married —, *John Morgan*.

*Fifth Generation, Thomas Morgan*, born January 30, 1742, married —, 1764, *Sarah Leeds*. He removed in 1792, to Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., and died September 15, 1815.

*Sixth Generation, Jedediah Morgan*, born March 14, 1774, married January 26, 1812, *Harriett Steele*. He was a State Senator, and died December 10, 1826.



*Seventh Generation, Harriett S. Morgan*, born February 6, 1826, married *Charles T. Porter*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6382. Anne M. Porter, born September 5, 1852.

6383. John Porter, born August 11, 1854.

6384. Charles T. Porter, born December 16, 1857.

6385. Lewis M. Porter, born February 28, 1861.

[477E.] *Anne Phillipps Porter*, daughter of *John Porter*, (3229) and *Abby M. Phillipps*, married ———, *Alonzo Glover Beardsley*, of Auburn, N. Y., son of *John Beardsley* and *Alice Booth*, of Stratford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6386. Caroline P. Beardsley, born January 12, 1850, married J. H. Woodruff.

6387. William P. Beardsley, born August 4, 1852, married Mary W. Porter.

6388. Alonzo G. Beardsley, born September 25, 1853, married A. F. Sartwell.

6389. George T. Beardsley, born November 14, 1855.

6390. Douglas Beardsley, born June 4, 1861.

6391. Porter Beardsley, born March 16, 1863.

[477E.] *Samuel Quincy Porter*, son of *William Porter* (3230) and *Mary A. Quincy*, married ———, 1860, *Francis A. Smith*, Residence, Unionville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6392. Samuel Q. Porter, born March —, 1861.

6393. Kate H. Porter, born April 18, 1863.

6394. Elizabeth Q. Porter, born March 10, 1868.

6395. Henry C. Porter, born October 5, 1871.

6396. Lucy G. Porter, born September 10, 1875.

[478E.] Rev. *Edward C. Porter*, son of *James B. Porter*, (3235) and *Susannah Parsons*, graduate of Yale College. He married October 10, 1866, *Julia Foster*, born August 22, 1846, daughter of *John H. Foster*, M. D., of Chicago, Ill., who married September 21, 1840, *Nancy Smith*.

[WILLIAM SMITH, born —, 1723, son of *Robert Smith*, of Moneymore, county Londonderry, Ireland, came to New England, 1750, settled at Peterboro, N. H., and married December 31, 1751, *Elizabeth Morison*.



(JOHN MORISON, born in Aberdeen, Scotland, came to New England, and settled at Londonderry, N. H. He died February 16, 1736, at a very great age.

*Second Generation, John Morison*, born —, 1678, married —, *Margaret Wallace*, daughter of NATHANIEL WALLACE, of Falmouth, Mass., and wife *Margaret*, from England. Residence, Peterboro, N. H. She died April 18, 1769, aged eighty-two. He died June 4, 1776, aged ninety-eight.

*Third Generation, Elizabeth Morison*, born June 15, 1723, married *William Smith*. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774, and died January 31, 1808. She died September 15, 1808.

*Fourth Generation, Jonathan Smith*, born April 11, 1763, married August 9, 1792, *Nancy Smith*, who died May 13, 1847, aged seventy-four. He died August 29, 1842.

*Fifth Generation, Nancy Smith*, born August 5, 1808, married Dr. *John H. Foster*. He died May 17, 1874.

*Sixth Generation, Julia Foster*, born August 22, 1846, married Rev. E. C. Porter, Episcopal minister in Racine, Wis. He died January 8, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6397. Maurice F. Porter, born March 19, 1808.

6398. James F. Porter, born January 18, 1871.

[4257.] *Susan M. Porter*, daughter of *Benjamin Porter* (3242) and *Clementine Lamb*, married —, 1856, *Jabez Eastes*, of Galesburg, Ill., from England.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6399. John W. Eastes, born September 29, 1857.

6400. Francis M. Eastes, born October 7, 1859.

6401. Edward P. Eastes, born December 11, 1861.

6402. Eliza G. Eastes, born May 24, 1866.

[4258.] *Sarah Strong Porter*, daughter of *Moses Porter* (3244) and *Martha A. Snell*, married November 21, 1849, *John Simpson*, son of *John Simpson*, from Scotland, and wife *Alice Palmer*. Residence, Waterford, Minn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6403. John E. Simpson, born December 29, 1850.

6404. Sophia I. Simpson, born July 15, 1853, married Robert M. Dodd.

6405. Charles A. Simpson, born September 19, 1855, married Jane Moore.

6406. Martha A. Simpson, born August 7, 1858.

6407. George C. Simpson, born September 13, 1860.

6408. Everett Simpson, born April 28, 1863.

[48□□3.] *Amy* (or *Emma*) *Colt Wickham*, daughter of Rev. *Joseph D. Wickham* and *Amy Porter*, (3245) married October —, 1860, Rev. *Alfred C. Roe*, a descendant of HUGH ROE, of Hartford, Conn., 1660, from England, who removed to Suffield, Conn., and died —, 1689.

He was a chaplain in the army, and since 1867, principal of Female Seminary at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6409. Elizabeth M. Roe, born September 8, 1861.

6410. Mary W. Roe, born April 19, 1863.

6411. Amy P. Roe, born January 5, 1867.

6412. Emily P. Roe, born May 12, 1870.

6413. Joseph W. Roe, born October 3, 1772.

[48□□5.] *Harriett M. Colton*, daughter of *Benjamin Colton* and *Jerusha W. Porter*, (3251) married March 11, 1842, *Henry M. Lambert*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6414. William C. Lambert, born December 17, 1846.

6415. Margaret E. Lambert, born March 2, 1851.

[48□□7.] *Frederick Pierpont Colton*, son of *Benjamin Colton* and *Jerusha W. Porter*, (3251) married October 22, 1845, *Anne Maria Austin*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6416. Benjamin S. Colton, born May 17, 1848.

6417. Julia M. Colton, born July 16, 1851.

[48□□8.] *Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert*, daughter of *Felix H. Gilbert* and *Sarah P. Hillhouse*, (3269) married April 29, 1823, *Adam Leopold Alexander*, born at Sunbury, Georgia, son of Doct. ADAM ALEXANDER, from Inverness, Scotland, a surgeon in Continental army, in war of Revolution. Mrs. Sarah Gilbert died —, 1855.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6418. Louisa F. Alexander, born July 9, 1824, married J. F. Gilmer.

6419. Sarah G. Alexander, born January 26, married A. R. Lawton.

- 6420. Harriett V. Alexander, born —, 1828, married Wallace Cumming.
- 6421. Mary C. Alexander, born —, 1830, married George G. Hull.
- 6422. William F. Alexander, born —, 1832, married Maria L. Toons.
- 6423. Edward P. Alexander, born May 26, 1835, married Bettie Mason.
- 6424. James H. Alexander, born June 6, 1840, married Sarah J. Irvin.
- 6425. Charles A. Alexander, born August 16, 1841, married Ida Calhoun.
- 6426. Marion H. Alexander, born July 19, 1843, married W. F. Boggs.
- 6427. Alice V. Alexander, born July 31, 1848, married A. C. Haskell.

[4808.] *Albert H. Shepherd*, M. D., son of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, 1832, *Annie E. Smith*. He graduated at Franklin College, Ga., Philadelphia Medical College. Residence, Wilkes county, Ga., and died March 7, 1837.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6428. Sarah P. Shepherd, born —, 1831, married A. C. Flewellen.
- 6429. Alberta Shepherd, born —, 1835.
- 6430. William S. Shepherd, born —, 1837.

[4810.] *Edward T. Shepherd*, son of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, *Eliza J. Winn*. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6431. Martha B. Shepherd, born —, 1836.
- 6432. Mary S. Shepherd, born —, 1838.
- 6433. Sarah A. Shepherd, born —, 1841.
- 6434. Charlotte Shepherd, born —, 1844.
- 6435. Andrew H. Shepherd, born —, 1847.

[4811.] *Mary F. Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, *Locke Weems*. She died —, 1850. He died —, 1853.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6436. Edward M. Weems, born —, 1835, married Elizabeth Sepp.
- 6437. Eugene A. Weems, born —, 1838, married C. A. Redd.
- 6438. Locke Weems, born —, 1840, married Eugenia Blackmore.
- 6439. Mary S. Weems, born —, 1843, married H. S. Parke.
- 6440. Felix Weems, born —, 1845.
- 6441. Charlotte W. Weems, born —, 1847.

[4813.] *Charlotte W. Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, Rev. *John W. Baker*, of —, Georgia.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6442. Evalina Baker, born —, 1840.
- 6443. Caroline C. Baker, born —, 1842.
- 6444. John W. Baker, born —, 1845.
- 6445. William Baker, born —, 1847.
- 6446. Henry Baker, born —, 1850.
- 6447. Edward Baker, born —, 1853.
- 6448. Charlotte E. Baker, born —, 1855.
- 6449. Charles W. Baker, born —, 1858.

[4814.] *Caroline Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, Gen. *Andrew Hansell*. Residence, Marietta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6450. William A. Hansell, born —, 1853.
- 6451. Julia S. Hansell, born —, 1855.
- 6452. Mary C. Hansell, born —, 1858.
- 6453. Felixina Hansell, born —, 1860.

[4823.] *Jonathan Edwards*, M. D., son of *Jonathan Edwards* (3280) and *Maria Champion*, graduate Yale College, 1863, and New York Medical College; he married February 28, 1882, *Marion Collins*, daughter of *David C. Collins*, of New Haven, Conn. He died in New Haven, Conn, June 19, 1886, of fever contracted at Rome, Italy.

[4854.] *Percy Steel Tuttle*, daughter of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married October 11, 1832, *Emily Hollister*. Merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6454. Ellen Tuttle, born —, 1834, married — Howell.
- 6455. Mary A. Tuttle, born —, 1836.
- 6456. Lauren A. Tuttle, born —, 1838.

[4855.] *William A. Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married April 17, 1838, *Mary Rose*. Residence, Big Flats, N. Y. He died April 4, 1864.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6457. Margaret L. Tuttle, born —, 1839, married Le Grand McNulty.
- 6458. William E. Tuttle, born —, 1842, married Frances Bonham.
- 6459. Henry L. Tuttle, born —, 1846.
- 6460. Charles O. Tuttle, born —, 1848.

[4857.] *Minerva Tuttle*, daughter of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married April 28, 1839, *Rev. George Lewis Foote*, Rector of Christ Church, (Episcopal,) Newtown, Conn. He died at Morris, N. Y., November 7, 1863. Mrs. Foote resides with her son-in-law, Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Bishop of Utah, in Salt Lake City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6461. Harriett M. Foote, born August 18, 1841, married D. S. Tuttle.
- 6462. Rev. Henry L. Foote, born twin, married Christine Carr.
- 6463. Rev. George W. Foote, born March 16, 1843, married S. E. Pidsley.
- 6464. Mary T. Foote, born February 6, 1847, married Rev. D. B. Miller.
- 6465. Frederick R. Foote, born April 18, 1850.
- 6466. Sarah K. Foote, born —, 1852, married A. W. White.
- 6467. Charles F. Foote, born —, 1854.

[4868.] *Henry Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married March 24, 1848, *Laura Penrose*. Residence, Sterling, Ill. He died January 12, 1879.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6468. Lauren E. Tuttle, born February 22, 1849.
- 6469. Charles E. Tuttle, born August 29, 1851.
- 6470. Clarence H. Tuttle, born February 11, 1853.
- 6471. Ida M. Tuttle, born July 12, 1856.
- 6472. Mary L. Tuttle, born March 6, 1860.

[4869.] *Ogden Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married May 8, 1860, *Julia A. Camp*. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6473. William B. Tuttle, born —, 1861.

[4861.] *Lucius Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married June 17, 1863, *Sarah E. Burt*. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6474. Sarah B. Tuttle, born —, 1864.

[4881.] *Henry William King*, son of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married at Akron, O., October 20, 1842, *Mary Crosby*, daughter of Doct. *Eliakim Crosby*, of Middlebury, O. H. W. King, graduated at Trinity College, 1836. Lawyer in Akron, O. Secretary of State 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6475. Henry Crosby King, born September 17, 1843, died in army, 1864.

6476. Julia H. King, born June 4, 1848, married H. D. Fisher.

[4884.] *Leicester King*, son of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married December 10, 1844, *Eliza Purinton*.

[ZACCHEUS PURINTON, of Dover, N. H., married —, 1763, *Anne Twombley*.

(RALPH TWOMBLEY, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Dover, N. H. He died —, 1686.

*Second Generation*, *John Twombley*, born in England, married April 18, 1687, *Mary Kenney*, daughter of HENRY KENNEY, of Salem, Mass., from England.

*Third Generation*, *John Twombley*, born —, 1697, married —, 1734, *Martha Varney*.

(WILLIAM VARNEY, from England, with wife *Bridget*, Ipswich, Mass. He died in Salem, Mass., 1654. She died 1672.

*Second Generation*, *Humphrey Varney*, born in England, married 1664, *Sarah Starbuck*, born in England, daughter of EDWARD STARBUCK, from Derbyshire, England, with wife *Eunice*, to Dover, N. H., 1640.

*Third Generation*, *Ebenezer Varney*, born —, 1667, married —, 1692, *Mary Otis*.

(RICHARD OTIS came from Somersetshire, England, to Dover, N. H. He married *Rose Stouton*, sister of Israel Stouton, of Boston, Mass, and daughter of ANTHONY STOUTON, of county Surry, England. Richard Otis was killed in the attack on Dover, 1689.

*Second Generation*, *Stephen Otis*, born —, 1652, married April 16, 1674, *Mary Pitman*, daughter of WILLIAM PITMAN, of Dover, from England.

Stephen Otis was killed at Dover, June 28, 1689, in the attack by Indians. His wife and children were carried prisoners to Canada; the wife being killed on the way.



*Third Generation, Mary Otis*, born —, married —, 1692, *Ebenezer Varney*.

*Fourth Generation, Martha Varney*, born January 28, 1713, married —, 1734, *John Twombly*.

*Fifth Generation, Anne Twombly*, born April 10, 1740, married —, 1760, *Zachens Parinton*. She died —, 1799.

*Sixth Generation, John Parinton*, born —, 1767, married *Phebe Beede*, daughter of *Daniel Beede*, of Kingston, N. H. Daniel Beede was one of the first settlers of Sandwich, N. H., in 1767. He was a delegate to the revolutionary convention at Exeter, 1775. Representative to 1793. Judge of Common Pleas to his death, 1799. John Parinton died April 24, 1813, in Sandwich, N. H.

*Seventh Generation, Nathaniel B. Parinton*, born —, married —.

*Eighth Generation, Eliza Parinton*, born May 15, 1826, married *Leicester King*, merchant at Warren, O.; president railroad company, captain seventh Ohio regiment, war of rebellion.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6477. *Julia B. King*, born August 21, 1845.

6478. *Leicester P. King*, born February 11, 1847.

6479. *Israel H. King*, born July 26, 1852.

6480. *George W. King*, born March 24, 1854.

6481. *Charlotte P. King*, born October 24, 1856.

6482. *Elizabeth King*, born October 26, 1860.

[488E.] *David Leicester King*, son of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (5354) married at Charlestown, Jefferson county, Va., May 1, 1849, *Betty Washington Steele*.

[Col. JOHN WASHINGTON, born at Warton, Lancashire, England, baptized 1627, son of *Leonard Washington*, came to America in 1657. He settled at Bridge Creek, Va., on the Potomac. He married near Pope's creek, Westmoreland county Va., about 1663, *Anne Pope*. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, and died January —, 1677.

*Second Generation, Laurence Washington*, born about 1661, married— 1688-9, *Mildred Warner*, daughter of Col. *Augustine Warner*, of Gloucester, Va., and died —, 1697.

*Third Generation, Augustine Washington*, born —, 1694, married April 20, 1715, *Jane Butler*, daughter of *Caleb Butler*, of Westmoreland, Va. She died November 24, 1728. He married, (second wife) March 6, 1731, *Mary Ball*, daughter of Col. *William Ball*, of Lancaster county, Va.

Col. Augustine Washington, died April 12, 1743. Mrs. Mary Washington died August 5, 1789, aged eighty-two.

*Fourth Generation, Betty Washington*, born June 20 1733, married Col. *Fielding Lewis*. She was a sister of *George Washington*, "Pater Patria," who was born February 22, 1732.

*Fifth Generation, Howell Lewis*, born December 12, 1770, at Woodlawn, Culpeper county, Va., removed to Kanawha, Mason county, Va. He married in Richmond, Va., September 26, 1795, *Ellen Hackley Pollard*, born December 7, 1776, daughter of *Robert Pollard*, of Richmond. She died ———, 1834. Howell Lewis died December 26, 1822.

*Sixth Generation, Ellen Jacl Lewis*, born January 28, 1802, married in Charlestown, W. Va., *Robert McAmey Steele*, son of *Richard Steele*, of Lexington, Ky., and his wife *Martha McAmey*, of Kentucky. She died October 4, 1850. He died February 27, 1826.

*Seventh Generation, Betty Washington Steele*, born December 10, 1826, married D. L. King. Residence, Akron, O. President of a Railroad Co.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6483. Ellen L. King, born June 13, 1850, married D. R. Paige.

6484. Betty S. King, born December 22, 1851, married J. G. Raymond.

6485. Howell S. King, born May 3, 1853.

6486. Susan H. King, born January 16, 1855.

6487. Martha P. King, born April 6, 1863.

[4888.] *Helen Dunbar King*, daughter of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married May 1, 1862, *James Atkins*. He was in 1873 Collector of Customs, Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6488. Joseph L. Atkins, born March 20, 1863.

6489. Julia H. Atkins, born July 8, 1865.

6490. Henry K. Atkins, born July 27, 1867.

[4889.] *Catherine Brinley King*, daughter of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married at Bloomfield, O., September 19, 1855, Rev. *William Kimbrough Pendleton*, L.L. D., president of Bethany College, Virginia. Son of *Edmund Pendleton*, of Louisa county, Va.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6491. Clarinda H. Pendleton, born August 25, 1856.

6492. Huntington K. Pendleton, born September 7, 1861.

6443. Philip Y. Pendleton, born October 12, 1863.  
 6444. Winston K. Pendleton, born October 25, 1869.  
 6445. Dwight L. Pendleton, born October 14, 1871.

[4555.] *Edward W. Parsons*, son of *David Parsons* (3446) and *Elizabeth Williams*, (3405) married in Hartford, Conn., November 28, 1839, *Caroline M. Stebbins*. Residence, Hartford, Conn. President of Insurance Company.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6446. Elizabeth W. Parsons, born December 7, 1840, married F. E. Goodrich.  
 6447. Charles H. Parsons, born April 7, 1843, married M. A. Mortimer.

[4556.] *Charles Henry Parsons*, son of *David Parsons* (3446) and *Elizabeth Williams*, (3405) married in Meriden, Conn., January 5, 1852, *Sarah Rice*, daughter of *Ezekiel Rice*, of Meriden.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6448. Ellen M. Parsons, born January 7, 1853.  
 6449. Francis H. Parsons, born January 23, 1855.

[4557.] *Richard Chappell Parsons*, son of *Thomas Parsons* (3448) and *Frances C. Chappell*, married November 11, 1851, *Sarah Starkweather*, born October 22, 1829, daughter of *Samuel Starkweather*, of Pawtucket, R. I. Removed to Cleveland, O. Speaker of the Legislature 1859. Appointed by President Lincoln minister to Brazil. Marshal of the Supreme Court of United States, Washington, D. C., 1872. Member of Congress.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6500. John S. Parsons, born May 4, 1854.  
 6501. Richard C. Parsons, born October 29, 1858.  
 6502. Fannie C. Parsons, born August 3, 1866.

[4558.] *Marion Leeds Parsons*, daughter of *Thomas Parsons*, (3448) married October 20, 1849, *George Hinsdale Burritt*, born February 28, 1826, son of *Elijah H. Burritt*, born April 20, 1794, son of *Elihu Burritt*, of New Britain, Conn., and *Elizabeth Hinsdale*.

[ROBERT HINSDALE, with wife *Anne*, from England, Dedham, Mass., 1639; removed to Hadley, Mass., thence to Deerfield, Mass. He was killed,

with his sons Barnabas, John and Samuel, when Capt. Lathrop, with the "Flower of Essex," fell at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675.

*Second Generation, Barnabas Hinsdale*, born November 13, 1639, married —, 1666, *Sarah White*, daughter of Elder JOHN WHITE, of Hadley, and was killed as before stated.

*Third Generation, Barnabas Hinsdale*, born —, 1668, married November 9, 1693, *Martha Smith*, born March —, 1670, daughter of JOSEPH SMITH, of Hartford, who married April 10, 1656, *Lydia Hewitt*, daughter of Rev. EPHRAIM HEWITT, of Windsor, from England. Barnabas Hinsdale died January 25, 1725.

*Fourth Generation, John Hinsdale*, born August 13, 1706, married —, *Elizabeth Cole*.

*Fifth Generation, Elijah Hinsdale*, born —, 1742, married —, *Ruth Bidwell*, daughter of *James Bidwell* and *Mary Norton*, daughter of *John Norton*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

*Sixth Generation, Elizabeth Hinsdale*, born February 6, 1775, married July 20, 1793, *Elihu Burritt*. He died in New Britain, Conn., Jan. 29, 1827.

*Seventh Generation, Elijah H. Burritt*, born April 20, 1794; graduated at Williams College; he went to Milledgeville, Ga.; was editor of a newspaper; he married October 28, 1819, *Anne W. Watson*, daughter of *John Watson*, of Warrenton, Ga. He went to Texas, and died January 3, 1838.

*Eighth Generation, George H. Burritt*, born February 28, 1826, married *Marion L. Parsons*. He died in Santa Barbara, Cal., June 20, 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6503. *Richard C. Burritt*, born January 11, 1856.

6504. *Francis P. Burritt*, born December 31, 1858.

[□□□□] *John Caldwell Parsons*, son of *Francis Parsons*, (3450) married April 27, 1870, *Mary McClellan*, born May 31, 1844, daughter of Doct. *Samuel McClellan*, of Philadelphia, Pa. She died January 22, 1871.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6505. *Francis Parsons*, born January 18, 1871.

[□□□1] *Mary Hooker Parsons*, daughter of *Francis Parsons*, (3450) married June 6, 1866, *Watson Webb*, born November 10, 1833, son of *James Watson Webb*, of New York city, and *Helen Lispenard Stewart*. He died in Oakland, Cal., Dec. 3, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

6506. Francis P. Webb, born September 26, 1868.

6507. Helen I. Webb, born September 25, 1870.

6508. Elizabeth N. Webb, born August 19, 1876.

[6018] *Mary D. Howard*, daughter of *Charles Howard* (3467) and *Elizabeth Dwyght*, married October 31, 1860, *Alexander Edward Andrews*. He was born in Norwich, N. Y., April 11, 1834, son of Rev. *Edward Andrews*. He graduated at Hobart College, New York. Lawyer in Binghamton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6509. Charles H. Andrews, born November 22, 1861.

6510. Edward A. Andrews, born September 21, 1863.

6511. James H. Andrews, born December 23, 1871.

[6019.] *Evelyn Hart Porter*, M. D., son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married —, 1825, *Hannah Gardner*. Residence, Skaneateles, N. Y. He died October 22, 1865. She died October 3, 1881.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6512. Mortimer G. Porter, born October 16, 1826, married Emma E. Tallman.

6513. Sarah M. Porter, born August 1, 1828, married Lewis S. Thomas.

6514. William Porter, born August 23, 1830, married Julia Williams.

6515. Isabella Porter born June 3, 1833, married W. P. Rhodes (6513)

6516. George G. Porter, born February 12, 1833, married Mary T. Gifford.

6517. James S. Porter, born December 19, 1837, died January 3, 1868.

6518. Mary E. Porter, born May 1, 1840.

6519. Edward F. Porter, born September 25, 1842, married Mary F. Lyon.

[6020.] *Samuel Addison Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married —, 1839, *Isabella Marshall*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6520. Addison Porter, born —, 1840.

6521. Isabella M. Porter, born —, 1842.

6522. Horace M. Porter, born —, 1844.

[6021.] *James Gordon Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married October 21, 1829, *Sarah Grosvenor*.



[JOHN GROSVENOR, with wife *Esther*, came from Cheshire, England, Roxbury, Mass. He died September 26, 1691. Mrs. Esther Grosvenor died June 13, 1732.

*Second Generation, Ebenezer Grosvenor*, born October 9, 1684, married —, *Esther Clark*.

(HUGH CLARK, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Watertown, Mass., 1640, Roxbury, Mass., 1657, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He died July 20, 1693, aged eighty. Mrs. Elizabeth Clark died Dec. 11, 1692.

*Second Generation, John Clark*, born October 13, 1641, lived in Newton, Mass. He married —, 1684, *Elizabeth Norman*, daughter of HUGH NORMAN, of Plymouth, Mass.

*Third Generation, Esther Clark*, born March 1, 1692, married —, *Ebenezer Grosvenor*. Removed to Pomfret, Conn.

*Third Generation, John Grosvenor*, born May 22, 1711, married May 4, 1733, *Hannah Dresser*, of Woodstock, Conn. He died February 3, 1804.

*Fourth Generation, Seth Grosvenor*, born January 9, 1747, married —, 1767, *Abigail Keyes*.

(SOLOMAN KEYES, from England, married in Newbury, Mass., October 2, 1653, *Frances Grant*. Removed to Chelmsford, Mass. He died March 28, 1702. She died —, 1708.

*Second Generation, Solomon Keyes*, born June 24, 1665, married —, 1690, *Mary* —.

*Third Generation, Elias Keyes*, born October 17, 1632, married —, 1714, *Mary* —.

*Fourth Generation, Stephen Keyes*, born July 15, 1717, married —, 1743, *Abigail Peabody*.

(FRANCIS PEABODY, born in St. Albans, county Herts, England, came to New England 1635; Hampton, Mass. He married —, 1641, *Mary Foster*, daughter of REGINALD FOSTER, of Ipswich, Mass., from England, with wife *Mary*. He was of the Fosters of Bamborough Castle, Northumberland.

*Second Generation, William Peabody*, born —, 1646, married August 14, 1684, *Hannah Hale*.

(THOMAS HALE, with wife *Tamasin*, from England, Newbury, Mass., 1635, Haverhill, 1650, died December 21, 1682. Mrs. Tamasin Hale died June 30, 1683.

*Second Generation, Thomas Hale*, born in England, married May 26, 1657, *Mary Hutchinson*, daughter of RICHARD HUTCHINSON, of Salem, Mass., and wife *Alice*, from England.

*Third Generation, Hannah Hale*, born —, married *William Peabody*.



*Third Generation, Richard Peabody*, born February 17, 1691, married 1716, *Ruth Kimbell*, daughter of *John Kimball*, of Boxford, Mass.

*Fourth Generation, Abigail Peabody*, born October 10, 1722, married —, 1743, *Stephen Keyes*. Residence, Pomfret, Conn.

*Fifth Generation, Abigail Keyes*, born August 16, 1751, married —, 1767, *Seth Grosvenor*. Removed to Berkshire county, Mass.

*Sixth Generation, George H. Grosvenor*, born July 19, 1783, was a captain in the army of war of 1812. He married February 6, 1809, *Mary J. Beach*, daughter of *Ashbel Beach*, of New Hartford, N. Y., and died 1838.

*Seventh Generation, Sarah Grosvenor*, born April 5, 1810, married October 21, 1829, *James Gurdon Porter*, of Skaneateles and Lockport, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6523. Lucia M. Porter, born July —, 1831.

6524. Laura Porter, born February 10, 1833, married C. V. S. Roosevelt. + 900

6525. Seth C. Porter, born August 19, 1835, captain P. M. steam ship. + 1911.

6526. Samuel Porter, born November 29, 1837, died —, 1868.

6527. Henry Porter, born March 15, 1839, died —, 1861.

6528. Frederick B. Porter, born December 14, 1840, died —, 1864.

6529. Stanley Porter, born July 5, 1842, lieutenant, killed at Bull Run.

6530. Ben. H. Porter, born July 16, 1844, lieutenant U. S. N., killed at Fort Fisher.

6531. Maria G. Porter, born Feb. 23, 1818, married Capt. Mensing, Ger. Navy. *Mensing*  
*→ died March 22, 1824, Berlin, Germany.*

[6022.] *Hannah Maria Porter*, daughter of *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married May 19, 1830, *George Geddes*.

[PAUL GEDDES and wife, *Sarah Fitzsimon*.]

*Second Generation, James Geddes*, born —, 1704, married —, *Margaret Muir*. She died —, 1783, aged eighty-four. He died —, 1764.

*Third Generation, William Geddes*, born —, 1735, married March 8, 1762, *Sarah McAllen*, who died December 9, 1773, aged thirty-nine. He died September 17, 1789.

*Fourth Generation, James Geddes*, born July 22, 1763, married May 5, 1799, *Lucy Jerome*. He died August 19, 1838.

*Fifth Generation, George Geddes*, born February 15, 1809, married *Hannah M. Porter*. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. He died October 8, 1883.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6532. James Geddes, born November 19, 1831, married *Frances Ferry*.

6533. Mary Geddes, born June 25, 1834, married *David Cossett*.

James Geddes and *Frances* had *George Geddes*, born September 24, 1860, who married August 1, 1881, *Allie Shont*, and had (tenth generation) \* \* \* *Robert Geddes*, born April 30, 1882.

[5023.] *Mortimer Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married —, *Anne Woodruff*. Lived in Vineland, N. J. He died —, 1882. She died —, 1865.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6534. Ella Porter, born —, 1842, married Azel Franke.

6535. Francis Porter, born —, 1845.

6536. Anna W. Porter, born —, 1848.

6537. Mary L. Porter, born —, 1850, married — Martyn.

[5025.] *Sydenham Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*. Lived in Vineland, N. J. He married —, *Amanda Blakesley*.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6538. Mary Porter, born March 15, 1863.

[5033.] *Julius Rhoades*, son of Doct. *Samuel Rhoades* and *Lucy Porter*, (3481) married —, *Elizabeth Craig*, daughter of *Archibald Craig*, of Schenectady, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6539. Margaret Rhoades, born —, 1834.

6540. Archibald Rhoades, born —, 1837, surgeon U. S. N.

[5034.] *Samuel P. Rhoades*, son of Doct. *Samuel Rhoades* and *Lucy Porter*, (3481) married —, *Lucy A. Beach*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6541. Augustus Rhoades, born —, 1826.

6542. Elizabeth Rhoades, born —, 1828.

6543. William P. Rhoades, born —, 1830, married Isabella Porter. (6515)

[5072.] *Margaret Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married November 29, 1830, *Leander Norton*. Residence, Clinton, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6544. Sarah M. Norton, born December 4, 1831, married E. S. Isbell.

6545. Caroline C. Norton, born December 9, 1833, married H. S. Dolph.

6546. Edwin N. Norton, born January 26, 1836, married Cynthia Post.

6547. Henry Norton, born August 18, 1838.

[5074.] *Elizabeth Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married September 3, 1835, *George Stannard*, of Westbrook, Conn. She died December 8, 1845.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6548. Hamlin Stannard, born July 18, 1836.

6549. Mary E. Stannard, born May 19, 1838.

6550. Susan E. Stannard, born April 9, 1840, married Andrew C. Doane.

6551. William H. Stannard, born March 31, 1842.

6552. Charles O. Stannard, born November 13, 1843.

6553. George O. Stannard, born November 27, 1845.

[5075.] *Oliver Buell*, son of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married —, 1847, *Hannah A. Watrous*. Residence, Chester, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6554. Oliver D. Buell, born May 5, 1848, died March 25, 1864.

6555. Mary L. Buell, born September 22, 1851.

6556. Emma A. Buell, born November 14, 1853.

6557. Ella C. Buell, born February 23, 1859.

[5076.] *Eliza Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married August 13, 1839, *William A. Bushnell*. Residence, Westbrook, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6558. Edwin W. Bushnell, born June 23, 1840.

6559. Alice E. Bushnell, born January 11, 1845.

6560. Grace A. Bushnell, born June 25, 1855.

(Edwin W. Bushnell enlisted in the twelfth Connecticut volunteers, October 20, 1861; second lieutenant April 1, 1863; first lieutenant August 21, 1864. With Butler's expedition, ship. I. Miss.; Forts Jackson and St. Philip. Battles of George's Landing, siege of Port Hudson, Donaldsonville, Winchester, Strasburg, Fisher's Hill, New Market and Cedar Creek, La.

[5078.] *Adeline Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married February 9, 1843, *Martin C. Lawrence*, of Clinton, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6561. Cecelia A. Lawrence, born October 30, 1843.

6562. Mary E. Lawrence, born May 15, 1845.

6563. Edgar E. Lawrence, born January 19, 1847.

[5095.] *Isaac Day Porter*, son of *Ezekiel Porter* (3495) and *Mercy Day*, married —, 1843, *Sarah Drake*. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6564. Marcus M. Porter, born —, 1844.

6565. Sarah D. Porter, born —, 1846.

[5096.] *Caroline Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1830, *Solomon Yeomans*, of Meriden, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6566. Ira Yeomans, born April 7, 1831, married Anue F. Davis.

6567. Eliza Yeomans, born August 6, 1833, married William Elton.

6568. Sarah Yeomans, born July 9, 1835.

6569. Caroline Yeomans, born August 6, 1837, married Charles Slater.

6570. Cynthia Yeomans, born March 3, 1840, married Henry Deming.

6571. Mary Yeomans, born February 8, 1843, married Frederick Elkins.

[5097.] *Amanda Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1836, *Jonathan Wilkinson*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6572. Leander Wilkinson, born December 10, 1837.

6573. Goodwin Wilkinson, born December 7, 1839, married Emily Davis.

6574. Lovell Wilkinson, born December 4, 1841, married Elsie Davis.

6575. Charles A. Wilkinson, born July 7, 1843.

6576. Dwight H. Wilkinson, born June 7, 1846, married Emma Puffer.

[5098.] *Pamela Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1848, *Otis Whittemore*, of Leicester, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6577. Cynthia Whittemore, born July 17, 1849, married Arthur White.

6578. Emma Whittemore, born April 18, 1857.

6579. Flora Whittemore, born March 10, 1861.

[5099.] *Aurelia Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1853, *John A. Bartlett*, of Portland, Me.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6580. Mary E. Bartlett, born April 18, 1854, married Edward Greene.

6581. Addison A. Bartlett, born July 7, 1856, married Amanda Clarke.

[6100.] *Porter D. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1854, *Jane Cooley*, of Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6582. Emma J. Sibley, born October 7, 1848, married Edward Shurtleff.

6583. Porter A. Sibley, born April 18, 1851.

6584. Jane C. Sibley, born May 1, 1853.

6585. Eva M. Sibley, born February 9, 1856.

[6103.] *George W. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley*, and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1854, *Julia Marsh*, 2d, —, 1872, *Amelia Barden*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6586. Ella J. Sibley, born August 1, 1858.

6587. Frank E. Sibley, born September 7, 1860.

6588. William Sibley, born April 18, 1862.

6589. Charles A. Sibley, born May 1, 1865.

6590. Ida Sibley, born March 7, 1868.

6591. Alena Sibley, born —, 1876.

[6104.] *Dwight P. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley*, and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1856, *Sarah M. Jaycox*, of Hartford, Conn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6592. Mary E. Sibley, born —, 1859.

[6128.] *Auren B. Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (3525) and *Miriam Beckley*, married —, 1842-3, *Jane Smith*, daughter of *Halsey Smith*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6593. Alonzo S. Porter, born —, 1844.

6594. Auren B. Porter, born —, 1846.

[6129.] *William H. Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (3525) and *Miriam Beckley*, married —, *Martha Belding*.

[RICHARD BELDING, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.]



*Second Generation, John Belding*, born in England, married —, 1653, *Lydia* —.

*Third Generation, Joseph Belding*, born —, 1663, married October 27, 1693, *Mary* —.

*Fourth Generation, Thomas Belding*, born September 9, 1700, married —, 1729, *Mary Mix*.

(THOMAS MIX, from England, New Haven, Conn., 1643, married —, 1649, *Rebecca Turner*, daughter of Capt. NATHANIEL TURNER, from England, 1630, Stanford, Conn., 1640, who sailed for England, January —, 1646, in that ship never after heard from.

*Second Generation, Rev. Stephen Mix*, born November 1672, graduated at Harvard College, 1690, ordained 1694, minister at Weathersfield, Conn.; married December 1, 1696, *Mary Stoddard*.

(ANTHONY STODDARD, came from England, Boston, Mass., 1639. His wife *Mary Downing*, was daughter of EMANUEL DOWNING, who married in England, *Lucy Winthrop*, daughter of *Adam Winthrop*, of England, and sister of Gov. JOHN WINTHROP, of Mass. Anthony Stoddard died March 16, 1687. Mrs. Lucy Stoddard died January 16, 1647.

*Second Generation, Rev. Solomon Stoddard*, born —, 1640; Harvard College 1662; minister at Northampton, Mass.; married March 8, 1670, *Esther Warham*, daughter of Rev. JOHN WARHAM, of Windsor, Conn., from England, then widow of Eleazer Mathews. He died February 11, 1720. She died February 10, 1736.

*Third Generation, Mary Stoddard*, born January 9, 1671, married Rev. *Stephen Mix*. He died —, 1738.

*Fourth Generation, Mary Mix*, born —, 1700, married —, *Thomas Belding*.

*Fifth Generation, Simeon Belding*, born April 18, 1739, married November 3, 1765, *Martha Lockwood*, born September 28, 1743, daughter of Rev. *James Lockwood*, who married November 4, 1742, *Mary Dickinson*, born January 26, 1725, daughter of *Elihu Dickinson*, of Weathersfield, Conn.

*Sixth Generation, James L. Belding*, born October 5, 1774, married —.

*Seventh Generation, Martha Belding*, born —, married *William H. Porter*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6595. William H. Porter, born —, 1846.

6596. Martha B. Porter, born —, 1848.

6597. Anthony S. Porter, born —, 1850.



[6147.] *James H. Porter*, son of *Anson Porter* (3556) and *Mehitabel Mygatt*, married January 11, 1843, *Phebe A. Pendleton*, daughter of *W. C. Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., a descendant of Major *James Pendleton*, who married April 29, 1656, *Hannah Goodeno*, daughter of EDMUND GOODENO, and wife *Anne*, from Wiltshire, England, to Sudbury, Mass., 1638. James was son of Major BRYAN PENDLETON, from England, with wife *Eleanor*. J. H. Porter lived in Westerly, R. I.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6598. Harriet H. Porter, born September 11, 1843.

6599. Charles A. Porter, born May 12, 1848.

6600. Carrie L. Porter, born October 9, 1854.

6601. Minnie R. Porter, born June 9, 1858.

[6162.] *Marietta Andrews*, daughter of *Selah Andrews* (3540) and *Mary Bacon*, married April 14, 1852, *Butler Warren*, of East Hartford, a descendant of WILLIAM WARREN, of Hartford, from England. Residence, New Briton, Conn. She died December 12, 1858.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6602. LeRoy Warren, born —, 1853.

6603. William A. Warren, born —, 1855.

[6167.] *Leonard D. Porter*, son of *Ethan B. Porter* (3545) and *Julia Griswold*, married January 11, 1858, *Sarah Stevens*. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., September 20, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6604. Nettie J. Porter, born October 1, 1860.

6605. Martha S. Porter, born October 19, 1862.

6606. William D. Porter, born December 28, 1864.

6607. Charles A. Porter, born June 25, 1866.

[6188.] *Edwin Porter*, son of *Asahel Porter* (3553) and *Lucy Kelsey*, married —, 1821, *Catherine Hubbard*. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6608. Mary J. Porter, born April 18, 1822.

6609. Edwin Porter, born July 16, 1824.

6610. Henry H. Porter, born September 9, 1826.

6611. Emily Porter, born November 14, 1828.

6612. Harriett Porter, born August 6, 1830.

6613. William A. Porter, born December 19, 1831.

[6190.] *Otis Porter*, son of *Asahel Porter* (3553) and *Lucy Kelsey*, went to Newbern, N. C., where he married ———.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6614. Franklin O. Porter, born December 10, 1828.

6615. Catherine M. Porter, born November 4, 1830.

6616. Daniel Porter, born January 10, 1833.

6617. Mary L. Porter, born December 8, 1836.

6618. Asahel Porter, born January 1, 1839.

[6191.] *Royal L. Porter*, son of *Daniel Porter* (3554) and *Polly Badger*, married ———, 1832, *Sarah A. Pratt*. Residence, Boston, Mass. He was editor of the "Boston Traveller," and died 1844.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6619. Royal F. Porter, born ———, 1834.

6620. Edward G. Porter, born ———, 1836, in 1837 in Palestine.

6621. William R. Porter, born ———, 1841, lieutenant 11th Massachusetts Volunteers. Killed August 29, 1862, at battle of Bull Run while commanding his company.

[6192.] *Walter Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married January 19, 1826, *Elizabeth Stuart Cameron*, daughter of *Charles Cameron*, of Prattsburgh, N. Y. He died at Naples, N. Y., June 28, 1840.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6622. Jane F. Andrews, born May 30, 1827, married S. W. Minor.

6623. George I. Andrews, born May 18, 1831, of Quincy, Mich.

6624. Charles C. Andrews, born March 17, 1834, married Harriett Dunlap.

6625. Janet Andrews, born April 27, 1837, married Oliver Wilson.

6626. Porter I. Andrews, born September 5, 1839, married Amy E. Duulap.

[6193.] *Emeline Andrews*, daughter of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married July 4, 1821, *Horace Walbridge*, of Stafford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6627. Mary A. Walbridge, born January 14, 1822, married G. S. Whitman.

6628. Henry H. Walbridge, born May 13, 1824.

THE REV. E. G. PORTER.

Boston, Feb. 5.—The Rev. Edward Griffin Po died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Carruth, Dorchester, to-day from pneumonia. He was 82 years old, and was president of the New-England Genealogical Society, an active member the Bostonian Society, besides belonging to 10 other historical organizations.

6629. Lovina E. Walbridge, born December 11, 1825, married William Abeel.  
 6630. Jane F. Walbridge, born December 13, 1827, married R. H. Hooker.  
 6631. Selinda C. Walbridge, born February 24, 1830, married C. Whittaker.

[6202.] *Stephen Porter Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married May 2, 1833, *Lucinda Round*, of Potter, Yates county, N. Y. Removed to Quincy, Mich. He died October 14, 1867.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6632. Wesley P. Andrews, born February 19, 1834, married Alice Thomas.  
 6633. Lucretia A. Andrews, born February 2, 1837.  
 6634. Samuel E. Andrews, born April 19, 1838, married Ella M. Thomas.  
 6635. Emeline F. Andrews, born December 29, 1840.  
 6636. Mary F. Andrews, born September 20, 1847.  
 6637. Esther A. Andrews, born February 29, 1851.  
 6638. Nelson H. Andrews, born August 27, 1852.

[6204.] *William Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married May 1, 1841, *Lucinda Yates Pulver*, daughter of *Peter Pulver*, and *Lovina Concklin*, of Jerusalem, Yates county. Residence, Italy Hill, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6639. Adelaide C. Andrews, born April 6, 1842.  
 6640. Lovina L. Andrews, born September 5, 1843.  
 6641. Charles W. Andrews, born November 1, 1845, died February 9, 1870.  
 6642. Jerome F. Andrews, born March 2, 1848.  
 6643. Delight C. Andrews, born March 4, 1852, married J. W. Townsend.  
 6644. Rose M. Andrews, born March 4, 1855.

[6206.] *Nathaniel Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (3558) and *Mary Starkweather*, married in East Hartford, Conn., 1830, *Almira Churchill*. Removed to Ohio.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6645. Jane Porter, born —, 1831.  
 6646. Asahel L. Porter, born —, 1833.  
 6647. Almira C. Porter, born —, 1836.  
 6648. Emeline Porter, born —, 1838.

[E210.] *Miranda Porter*, daughter of *Job Porter* (3563) and *Lydia Kelsey*, married —, 1830, *Horace H. Hills*. He died November 30, 1847.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6649. *Lydia M. Hills*, born April 15, 1832, married *Newell Lester*.
- 6650. *Francis H. Hills*, born January 5, 1835, married *Marie L. King*.
- 6651. *George A. Hills*, born November 7, 1837, married *Emma A. Wheeler*.
- 6652. *Alonzo P. Hills*, born January 6, 1841.
- 6653. *Kate J. Hills*, born August 23, 1843, married *C. H. Olmstead*.
- 6654. *Harriett M. Hills*, born April 18, 1847, married *Frederick Olmstead*.

[E211.] *Harriett Porter White*, daughter of *Josiah White* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (3564) married July 1, 1829, *Edwin Fay*, son of *Moses Fay*, of Rutland Vt., whose wife was *Sarah White*, daughter of *Daniel White*, (3138.) *Edwin Fay* removed to Georgia, and was a planter at Rocky Mount, Merriwether county.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6655. *Edwin Fay*, born May 17, 1832. Teacher in Louisiana.
- 6656. *Sarah F. Fay*, born February 6, 1835, married *S. Stoddard*.
- 6657. *Elethera Fay*, born January 15, 1838.
- 6658. *William H. Fay*, born March 1, 1841.
- 6659. *Josiah D. Fay*, born November 1, 1844.

[E212.] *Olivia H. White*, daughter of *Josiah White* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (3564) married March 1, 1841, *Rev. James McKee*, Presbyterian minister at Orion, Pike county, Alabama.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6660. *Edwin L. McKee*, born November 3, 1843.
- 6661. *Harvey L. McKee*, born March 10, 1846.
- 6662. *Caroline L. McKee*, born December 13, 1848.
- 6663. *John M. McKee*, born March 15, 1851.

[E213.] *Edwin S. Porter*, son of *Enos Porter* (3615) and *Abigail H. Whaple*, married January 21, 1858, *Mary H. Jackson*. Residence, Greensburgh, Ind.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6664. *William H. Porter*, born November 29, 1858.
- 6665. *Charles R. Porter*, born November 20, 1861.
- 6666. *Enos Porter*, born July 28, 1863.

6667. Mary I. Porter, born November 21, 1865.

6668. Edwin M. Porter, born July 7, 1869.

[5280.] *Epaphroditus Porter*, son of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married November 27, 1830, *Sybil A. Fuller*. He died 1859. Residence, Hebron, Conn. She died 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6669. Horace F. Porter, born December 17, 1831, married Mary C. Bissell.

6670. Helen A. Porter, born December 1, 1833, married Charles Babcock,

6671. Henry F. Porter, born November 12, 1835, married Maria F. Gray.

[5283.] *Mary Anne Porter*, daughter of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married February 18, 1830, *John Flavel Bliss*.

[THOMAS BLISS, of Belstone, Devonshire, England, came to Braintree, Mass., with wife *Margaret*, 1635, removing to Hartford, Conn., 1640, which year he died. She died in Springfield, Mass., August 28, 1684.

*Second Generation* *Thomas Bliss*, born in England; removed to Norwich, Conn., 1662, and married October 30, 1644, *Elizabeth* ——. He died April 15, 1688.

*Third Generation*, *Samuel Bliss*, born December 9, 1657, married December 8, 1681, *Anne Elderkin*, born January —, 1661, daughter of JOHN ELDERKIN, from England, Norwich, Conn., who married —, 1660, *Elizabeth Drake*, daughter of JOHN DRAKE, of Windsor, Conn., from England. Samuel Bliss died December 30, 1731. Mrs. Anne Bliss died May 17, 1748.

*Fourth Generation*, Rev. *John Bliss*, born October 23, 1690; Yale College 1710; minister at Hebron, Conn., October, 1717; became an Episcopalian. He married [second wife] December 14, 1732, *Hannah Post*, daughter of *Phineas Post*, of Columbia, Conn. Rev. J. Bliss died February 1, 1741.

*Fifth Generation*, *Ellis Bliss*, born September 25, 1733, married [second wife] April 30, 1770, *Grace Ford*, born —, 1747, daughter of *Isaac Ford*, of Hebron. He died July 14, 1814. Mrs. Grace Bliss died October 15, 1829.

*Sixth Generation*, *Benjamin Bliss*, born July 11, 1776, married September 2, 1801, *Lydia Strong*, born December 13, 1782, sister of Polly Strong, who married *Bela Porter*, daughter of *David Strong* and *Amy Carver*. Mrs. Lydia Bliss died May 19, 1831. He died July 24, 1858.

*Seventh Generation*, *John Flavel Bliss*, born August 20, 1806, married February 8, 1830, *Mary Anne Porter*. Removed to Oswego, N. Y., where he died September 18, 1835. She died December 19, 1852.



Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6672. George Porter Bliss, born November 18, 1830, married Susan V. Crane.

6673. John Homer Bliss, born August 4, 1832.

[5295.] *Francis A. Porter*, son of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married —, 1840, *Julia A. Hendee*. Residence, Andover, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6674. Amelia Porter, born December 2, 1841.

6675. Leonard H. Porter, born November 1, 1843.

6676. Francis E. Porter, born October 17, 1845.

6677. Abner Porter, born December 8, 1847.

[5313.] *Jarvis Porter Lord*, son of *Russell Lord* and *Mary Porter*, (3650) married *Harriett Porter Bill*, (4283.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6678. Nelson P. Lord, born January 30, 1831.

6679. Clarinda P. Lord, born September 3, 1833.

6680. Lydia M. Lord, born February 11, 1836, married William F. Todd

[5315. *Henry Bliss Porter*, M. D., son of Rev. *Amasa Porter* (3652) and *Sarah Bliss*, married —, 1827, *Caroline H. Collins*. He graduated Yale College, and was a physician. Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6681. John Porter, born January 8, 1828.

6682. Henry C. Porter, born April 10, 1829.

6683. Howard A. Porter, born November 7, 1831.

6684. William W. Porter, born May 25, 1834.

6685. Frances M. Porter, born March 28, 1840.

6686. Charles E. Porter, born January 10, 1843.

[5319. *David Perrin Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married February 4, 1845, *Mary Robbins*, daughter of *Solomon Robbins*, of Chaplin, Conn. Residence, South Manchester, Conn. Merchant. He died June 5, 1878.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6687. Sarah A. Porter, born March 20, 1846.

6688. Mary O. Porter, born April 21, 1848, married S. H. Chaffee.



6689. Isabella J. Porter, }  
 6690. Florilla F. Porter, } born May 25, 1851.  
 6691. Handel R. Porter, born September 20, 1857.  
 6692. Wesley B. Porter, born August 18, 1859, married Mary J. Gould.  
 6693. Ada C. Porter, born May 16, 1868.

[6320.] *Theodore B. Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married —, 1850, *Sarah A. Chapman*, born October 10, 1828, daughter of *Martin Chapman*, who married January 1, 1828, *Clarissa Daniels*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6694. Herbert H. Porter, born September 16, 1852.  
 6695. Julia A. Porter, born October 9, 1854, married George L. Dewey.  
 6696. Mary T. Porter, born June 4, 1856.  
 6697. George A. Porter, born September 23, 1857.  
 6698. Jane S. Porter, born August 25, 1859.  
 6699. John S. Porter, born March 1, 1862.  
 6700. Frances A. Porter, born May 4, 1864.

[6323.] *William Truman Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married March 31, 1851, *Annis E. Collins*, of Norwich, Conn. Residence, Glastonbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6701. William H. Porter, born February 24, 1853.  
 6702. Martha E. Porter, born February 18, 1855.  
 6703. Harriett J. Porter, born August 13, 1857.  
 6704. Charles S. Porter, born October 14, 1859.  
 6705. Edwin E. Porter, born March 29, 1861.

[6324.] *Henry Gaylord Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married 1875, *Josephine E. Porter*. (5339.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6706. Ward Porter, born October 16, 1877.  
 6707. Sumner Porter, born November 3, 1879.

[6325.] *John Sumner Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married January 26, 1859, *Electa A. Brown*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6708. Anna J. Porter, born —, 1861.

6709. John S. Porter, born —, 1864.

[6330<sub>1</sub>] *Joseph Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3660) and *Frances Scoville*, married August 24, 1864, *Harriett E. Stevens*, born October 14, 1844, daughter of *John Stevens* and wife *Cordelia*. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6710. Frederick S. Porter, born May 21, 1865, died April 12, 1869.

6711. Grace C. Porter, born May 5, 1870.

6712. Alice M. Porter, born June 16, 1873.

6713. Joseph S. Porter, born September 15, 1876.

6714. Helen S. Porter, born November 29, 1882.

6715. Donald W. Porter, born January 4, 1886.

[6361<sub>1</sub>] *Edward Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3660) and *Frances Scoville*, married —, 1854, *Kate L. Stevens*, daughter of *John Stevens* and wife *Cordelia*. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6716. Raymond W. Porter, born —, 1885.

[6313<sub>1</sub>] *Harriett Porter Belding*, daughter of *George Belding* and *Hannah Porter*, (3666) married 1810, Rev. *Julius Steele*.

[JOHN STEELE, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

*Second Generation, John Steele*, born in England, married —, 1645, *Mary Warner*, born in England, daughter of ANDREW WARNER, from England, Cambridge, Mass. 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., and thence to Hadley, Mass., and died December 18, 1684. John Steele died —, 1664-5.

*Third Generation, John Steele*, born November 5, 1647, married *Ruth Judd*, born February 7, 1647, daughter of THOMAS JUDD, of Hartford, from England.

*Fourth Generation, John Steele*, born March 7, 1685, married December 17, 1716, *Mary Newell*, daughter of *Samuel Newell*, of Farmington, son of THOMAS NEWELL, of Hartford, and *Rebecca Olmstead*, who came with her uncle James Olmstead, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1635. John Steele died April 2, 1751.

*Fifth Generation, Elisha Steele*, born November 23, 1736, married March 10, 1763, *Susannah Strong*.

(Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

*Second Generation*, Samuel Strong, born August 5, 1652, married October 28, 1698, Ruth Sheldon, born August 27, 1663, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON, of Windsor, Conn., and wife Mary, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD.

*Third Generation*, Samuel Strong, born February 11, 1712-13, lived in Litchfield, Conn. He married —, 1739, Susannah Brace, born —, 1714, daughter of Henry Brace, son of STEPHEN BRACE, (or Bracie) of Weathersfield, Conn., from England, 1644.

*Fourth Generation*, Susannah Strong, born —, 1742, married Elisha Steele. He died October 16, 1811. She died January 1, 1813.

*Sixth Generation*, Julius Steele, born December 29, 1786; Yale College 1811; minister at East Bloomfield, N. Y., and White Pigeon, Mich., married Harriett P. Belding. She died in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., January 6, 1865. He died February 20, 1849.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6717. John Steele, born January 21, 1820, died —, 1846.

6718. Henry T. Steele, born July 8, 1821, married Rebecca Knox.

6719. Harriett Steele, born August 26, 1823, married C. A. Davis.

6720. George B. Steele, born September 28, 1825, died unmarried 1849.

6721. James P. Steele, born April 14, 1827, died unmarried 1857.

6722. Mary J. Steele, born April 8, 1831.

6723. Sarah A. Steele, born January 8, 1834.

[ 6348 ] George Belding, son of George Belding and Hannah Porter, (3666) married March 23, 1831, Mary Putnam.

[This Mary Putnam was a descendant, probably, of William Putnam, of Danvers, Mas., (brother of Gen. Israel Putnam, of the war of revolution,) who was born February 8, 1700, son of Joseph Putnam, of Danvers, who married April 21, 1672, Elizabeth Porter.

(JOHN PORTER, from Dorsetshire, England, Salem, Mass., 1633.

*Second Generation*, Israel Porter, born in England, married November 20, 1672, Elizabeth Hathorne, born July 22, 1643, daughter of WILLIAM HATHORNE, of Salem, from England.

*Third Generation*, Elizabeth Porter, born October 2, 1673, married Joseph Putnam.

(JOHN PUTNAM and wife Priscilla, from Aylesbury, county Bucks, England; Salem, Mass., 1640. He died December 30, 1662.

*Second Generation*, Thomas Putnam, born —, 1618, married —, 1643, Anne Holyoke, daughter of EDWARD HOLYOKE, of Lynn, Mass., from Tamworth, Staffordshire, England.

*Third Generation, Joseph Putnam, born September 14, 1669, married Elizabeth Porter.*

The children of George Belding were [being of the ninth generation:]

6724. Mary J. Belding, born November 10, 1833, married Uri W. Hart.

6725. Prudence A. Belding, born October 21, 1836, married C. A. Wingate.

6726. George T. Belding, born March 23, 1840, married M. C. Worthington.

6727. Harriett E. Belding, born October 23, 1842, married C. R. Minis.

[6362.] *Horace Dewey Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married January 31, 1833, *Laura Hoadley*, daughter of *Russell B. Hoadley*. She died July 15, 1846. Residence, Kirkwood, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6728. Helen M. Dwight, born March 13, 1835, married Isaac Bird.

[6363.] *Alonzo Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married October 13, 1835, *Betsy Hoadley*, daughter of *Russell B. Hoadley*. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y. He died October 25, 1867. She died —, 1852. He married (second wife) *Adelia Hoadley*, sister of his first wife.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6729. Walton Dwight, born December 26, 1837, married A. N. Dusenbury.

6730. Webster Dwight, born December 21, 1840, 27 N. Y. Vols., died 1862.

6731. Lucy A. Dwight, born September 6, 1845, married Seymour Coleman.

6732. Sarah A. Dwight, born October 7, 1850, married W. L. Ayer, M. D.

6733. Bessie V. Dwight, born March 4, 1854, married T. F. McDonald.

6734. Warl A. Dwight, born August 1, 1856.

[6366.] *Sylvester W. Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married May 27, 1833, *Elizabeth Steuart*, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was quartermaster-sergeant 186 New York volunteers, in war of rebellion. Residence, Addison, N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth Dwight died July 19, 1865.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6735. Sylvester F. Dwight, born May 27, 1836, married Jennie Dyer.

6736. Martha S. Dwight, born September 2, 1841.

[5363.] *Charles Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married May 27, 1851, *Marietta Langdon*, born at Salisbury, Conn., daughter of *D. M. Langdon*. Residence, Kirkwood, Ill., and Windsor, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6737. Harriett M. Dwight, born December 5, 1852.

6738. Ralph L. Dwight, born August 26, 1855.

6739. Myron C. Dwight, born January 5, 1858.

6740. Norman P. Dwight, born May 2, 1861.

6741. Mary E. Dwight, born December 6, 1863.

[5370.] *Orson Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married December 23, 1858, *Chloe Oveida Reffe*, daughter of *Thomas R. Reffe* and *Amelia W. Canfield*. Residence Alleghany, Potter county, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6742. Jennie O. Dwight, born October 3, 1859.

6743. Sally A. Dwight, born May 14, 1871.

[5373.] *Abby A. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married —, 1831, *William Champlin*, of Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6744. Ellen L. Champlin, born June 5, 1852, married William Hill.

6745. Abby A. Champlin, born April 18, 1854, married E. D. Williams.

6746. Lucia Champlin, born May 24, 1855, married W. C. Williams.

6747. William P. Champlin, born 1840.

[5374.] *Lovisa L. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married January —, 1837, *Preston H. Smith*. She died January 22, 1850, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6748. James E. Smith, born 1838, married Julia A. Cox.

6749. Henry L. Smith, born 1840, married Rachel Bronson.

6750. Abby A. Smith, born 1843, married Silas Clark.

6751. Althea L. Smith, born 1845, married Charles Rollins.



[5376.] *Esther L. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married, 1839, *Moses M. Nash*.

[THOMAS NASH came from England to Guilford, Conn., 1639; New Haven, 1643, died May 12, 1658. Mrs. Margery Nash died Feb. 11, 1656.

*Second Generation*, *Timothy Nash*, born in England, married —, 1657, *Rebecca Stone*, daughter of Rev. SAMUEL STONE, from England. He died March 13, 1699. Mrs. Rebecca Nash died —, 1709.

*Third Generation*, *John Nash*, born August 21, 1667, married November 27, 1691, *Elizabeth Kellogg*, born October 9, 1673, daughter of JOSEPH KELLOGG of Hadley, Mass., from England. She died July 4, 1750. He died October 7, 1743.

*Fourth Generation*, *John Nash*, born July 2, 1694, removed to Amherst, Mass. He married November, 1716, *Hannah Ingraham*, born October 17, 1697, daughter of *John Ingraham*, of Hadley, who married June 26, 1689, *Mehitabel Dickinson*.

(NATHANIEL DICKINSON, from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1637.

*Second Generation*, *John Dickinson*, born —, married, 1646, *Frances Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE of Weathersfield, Conn., from England. He died —, 1676.

*Third Generation*, *Mehitabel Dickinson*, born —, 1668-9, married *John Ingraham*.

*Fifth Generation*, *John Nash*, born —, 1738, married April 27, 1775, *Mary Graves*, born February 26, 1739, daughter of *Elnathan Graves* of Hadley, and *Martha Dickinson*, daughter of *Nathaniel Dickinson*.

*Sixth Generation*, *Moses Nash*, born December 20, 1767, married August 16, 1692, *Salome Lewis*, daughter of *Noadiah Lewis* of Farmington, Conn. Moses Nash died in Amherst, Mass., 1841.

*Seventh Generation*, *Moses M. Nash*, born —, 1808, married *Esther L. Porter*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6752. Ellen M. Nash, born 1840, married Edward F. Randolph.

6753. Emma L. Nash, born 1842, married C. A. Whittaker.

[5377.] *Orlando Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married —, 1843, *Letha Cross*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6754. Lilly J. Porter, born 1844.

6755. Nelly M. Porter, born 1846, married Henry C. Ford.

[5375] *Menzo W. Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married —, 1844, *Anna Muir*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6756. Elbert Porter, born 1845.

6757. Azro Porter, born 1847.

6758. Alice Porter, born 1849.

6759. Elwin Porter, born 1851.

[5379] *William Stratford Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married —, 1857, *Theresa Shepherdson*. Residence, Olean, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6760. Genevieve J. Porter, born July 31, 1858, married O. G. Farrar.

6761. Maynard R. Porter, born May 16, 1862.

6762. Cora D. Porter, born January 29, 1868.

[5380] *Harley C. Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married —, 1835, *Dolly Hall*. Residence, Clayville, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6763. Clarence H. Beebe, born January 10, 1836, married Lucy A. Griswold.

6764. Frances L. Beebe, born October 23, 1843, married J. C. Darling.

6765. Ellen F. Beebe, born June 12, 1847.

6766. Charles L. Beebe, born February 21, 1854. Died 1873.

[5381] *Elijah Porter Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married —, 1834, *Marcia Sprague*, of Smyrna, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6767. Merton Beebe, born 1835.

6768. Marilla M. Beebe, born 1837, married Nelson Temple.

6769. Mordaunt Beebe, born 1839.

6770. Watson Beebe, born 1841, killed at Port Hudson.

6771. Adelbert Beebe, born 1843.

[5382] *Russelas O. Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married —, 1838, *Maria Ten-Brocck*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

[DIRCK WESSELS TEN-BROECK came from Holland to Albany, about 1660; was a trader and fur dealer; first recorder of Albany; mayor, 1695 to 1698. Died September 18, 1717. He married *Christina Van Buren*, daughter of CORNELIS MAASE-VAN BUREN and wife *Catalyntie Martense*, from Holland.

*Second Generation*, *Johannas Ten-Broeck*, born —, married December 29, 1714, *Catryna Van Rensselaer*.

(KILIAN VAN RENSSELAER, a merchant in Amsterdam, Holland. Died —, 1646.

*Second Generation*, *Jeremias Van Rensselaer*, married —, 1662, *Maria*, daughter of *Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt*. She died January 29, 1689. He died October 12, 1674.

*Third Generation*, *Hendrick Van Rensselaer*, born —, married March 19, 1689, *Catherina Van Brugh*, born April 19, 1665, daughter of JOHANNES PILTERSE VAN BRUGH, of Albany, from Harlaaem Holl., who married March 29, 1658, *Catryna Roeloffse*, daughter of the noted *Anneke Janse*, and her husband ROELOFFE JANSEN, who came from Holland, 1630, to New York. Hendrick Van Rensselaer died in Greenvush, N. Y., July 2, 1740. She died December 6, 1730.

*Fourth Generation*, *Catryna Van Rensselaer*, born January 1, 1692, married *Johannes Ten-Broeck*.

*Third Generation*, *Dirck Wessels Ten-Broeck*, born October 30, 1715, married June 28, 1743, *Catryna Conyn*.

PHILIP LEENDERTSE CONYN with wife *Agnietie*, came from Holland to Albany, 1655. He died —, 1704.

*Second Generation*, *Philip Conyn*, born —, married, 1682, *Wyntie Dirkse*.

*Third Generation*, *Philip Conyn*, born January 29, 1694, married, 1720, *Catryna* —.

*Fourth Generation*, *Catryna Conyn*, born —, married *Dirck W. Ten-Broeck*.

*Fifth Generation*, *Dirck Ten-Broeck*, born —, married —, *Cornelia Stuyvesant*.

*Sixth Generation*, *Peter Stuyvesant Ten-Broeck*, born January 26, 1792, married —.

*Seventh Generation*, *Maria Ten-Broeck*, born —, married *Russelas O. Beebe*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6772. *Francelia Beebe*, born 1839.

6773. *Elizabeth Beebe*, born 1841.

6774. *Harley C. Beebe*, born 1843.

[5385.] *Mary Elizabeth Porter*, daughter of *Elisha P. Porter* (3685) and *Mary C. Porter*, (3688) married April 3, 1853, *Henry A. Spafford* (5389.) Removed to Pennsylvania.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6775. *Elisha P. Spafford*, born January 7, 1854, married *Sophronia Abel*.

6776. *Emily P. Spafford*, born January 26, 1857, married *J. E. Tucker*.

6777. *Henry E. Spafford*, born November 13, 1860, married *M. S. Breed*.

6778. *Mary E. Spafford*, born January 22, 1865.

6779. *John A. Spafford*, born August 21, 1871.

[5380.] *Rev. Addison Kellogg Strong*, son of *Rev. Salmon Strong* and *Rachel P. Kellogg* (3689); graduate *Hamilton College*, 1842. He married September 10, 1841, *Matilda Clark*. Second wife, *Medora Elder*. Residence, *Harrisburg, Pa.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6780. *Mary E. Strong*, born 1842.

6781. *Edward K. Strong*, born 1844.

6782. *Louisa Strong*, born 1847.

6783. *Anna Strong*, born 1849.

6784. *Sarah E. Strong*, born 1852.

[5381.] *Edmond Kellogg Strong*, son of *Rev. Salmon Strong* and *Rachel P. Kellogg*, (3689) married July 8, 1852, at *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*, *Elizabeth Fine*.

[JAMES FINE, born —, 1745 in *New York city*, married —, *Elizabeth Cooke*, daughter of *John Cooke* and *Elizabeth Lefferts*, of *New York city*. He died in *New York city* —, 1795.

*Second Generation, John Fine*, born —, 1784; graduate of *Columbia College*, 1809; studied law at *itchfield, Conn.*; removed to *St. Lawrence county, N. Y.*, 1815; judge of county court 1824 to 1838; member of Congress, 1838 to 1844, state senator, 1848. He died in *Ogdensburg*, January 4, 1867. He married in *Philadelphia, Pa.*, by *Bishop White*, March, 1820, *Martha Gurney*, daughter of *Francis Gurney*, of *Philadelphia, Pa.*

*Francis Gurney*, born in *Montgomery county, Pa.*, 1738; served in the *English army* in 1756, against the *French and Indians* in *Canada*, and against the *French*, *West India Islands*. In 1775 he was a captain in the *American army*, and in 1776, lieutenant-colonel in the 11th regiment of the *Pennsylvania line*; colonel, 1786 to 1799, when he was promoted to brigadier-general, serving in the western insurrection. He became a prominent

shipping merchant in Philadelphia, and died May 25, 1815, aged seventy-seven years. His wife was *Mary Porterfield*, born in Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER PORTERFIELD, captain of a merchant vessel sailing between Glasgow and Boston.

Mrs. Martha Fine died Dec. 1, 1862. Judge John Fine died Jan. 4, 1867.

*Third Generation, Elizabeth Fine*, born —, 1825, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., married *E. K. Strong*. He died in Milwaukee, Wis., September 13, 1863. Mrs. Elizabeth Strong resides in 1888 in Ogdensburg.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6785. John Fine Strong, born April 15, 1853. Died July 2, 1874.

6786. Addison K. Strong, born November 3, 1854.

6787. Thomas F. Strong, born October 1, 1856, married Alice G. Morgan.

6788. Gurney S. Strong, born February 19, 1858.

6789. Edward D. Strong, born Dec. 17, 1859. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

6790. Charlotte M. Strong, born Dec. 26, 1861, married John C. Howard.

[5426.] *John T. Doolittle*, son of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777) married March 14, 1838, *Anne M. Marshall*, of Painesville Ohio

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6791. Joel M. Doolittle, born March 15, 1839.

6792. Sarah E. Doolittle, born Nov. 2, 1840, married B. G. Wilkinson.

6793. Charles H. Doolittle, born April 12, 1842, married Juliet Wilcox.

6794. John T. Doolittle, born October 31, 1844.

6795. Robert E. Doolittle, born December 1, 1851, married Alice Andrews.

6796. Hubert M. Doolittle, born March 25, 1853.

6797. Mary E. Doolittle, born April — 1859.

[5427.] *Charles H. Doolittle*, son of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777); removed to Huron, O., 1837; Elyria, O., 1850. He married —, 1843, *Elizabeth Kemp*.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6798. Mary L. Doolittle, born 1845, married W. H. Searle.

[5430.] *Elizabeth B. Doolittle*, daughter of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777) married *H. C. Gray*. Editor and publisher, Painesville, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6799. Elizabeth P. Gray, born 1846, married H. C. Welles.

6800. Alice C. Gray, born 1848, married R. M. Murray.



6501. Katharine Gray, born 1880.

6502. William C. Gray, born 1852.

[5491.] *Mark K. Doolittle*, son of *Jock Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fish* (3777) married *Alla P. Briggs*. Residence, Painesville, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6503. George Doolittle, born 1845.

6504. Mark P. Doolittle, born 1850, married Nora Huntoon.

6505. Kate Doolittle, born 1852, married A. L. Gardner, M. D.

6506. Alta P. Doolittle, born 1855.

[5492.] *James Safford Porter*, son of *Hiram Porter* (3797) and *Annie A. Chapman*, married in Bazetta, O. September 12, 1862, *Phoebe Annette McEl*. Residence, Fowler, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6507. Minnie A. Porter, born August 2, 1864.

6508. Nellie B. Porter, born September 2, 1867.

6509. Mabel J. Porter, born October 24, 1871.

[5493.] *Sarah S. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married June 22, 1854, *Austin D. Butler*. Residence, Conway, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6510. Laura T. Butler, born November 1, 1856.

6511. Henry A. Butler, born March 23, 1860.

6512. Mary C. Butler, born June 26, 1865.

[5494.] *Henry Davenport Porter*, son of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married —, 1856, *Lilla Parkinon*, of Greenfield, Mass. He died January 29, 1879.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6513. Harriett S. Porter, born July 21, 1857.

6514. Mary E. Porter, born February 12, 1859.

6515. Barnabas S. Porter, born March 5, 1862.

[5495.] *Lydia W. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married —, 1857, *Henry Dewey*, of Coleraine, Mass. Residence, Griswoldville, Mass. She died October 21, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6816. Oscar H. Dewey, born April 25, 1858, married Nettie Howard.  
 6817. Clara E. Dewey, born March 3, 1860, married A. E. Denison.  
 6818. Fred E. Dewey, born January 31, 1862.  
 6819. Charles C. Dewey, born September 29, 1869.

[5484.] *Rufus C. Porter*, son of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married —, 1863, *Linda A. Fairbanks*, of Heath, Mass. Residence, Heath, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6820. Anna L. Porter, born May 31, 1869.  
 6821. Henry L. Porter, born April 7, 1871.  
 6822. George R. Porter, born February 14, 1873.  
 6823. Myrtie L. Porter, born June 3, 1875.  
 6824. Clarence W. Porter, born February 19, 1878.

[5485.] *Huldah P. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married —, 1865, *David Y. Dewey*, of Coleraine, Mass. She died December 9, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6825. Jesse L. Dewey, born April 14, 1866.  
 6826. Myra E. Dewey, born June 28, 1869.  
 6827. Gertrude E. Dewey, born November 14, 1872.  
 6828. William H. Dewey, born November 26, 1874.

[5554.] *Dillon T. Buell*, son of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married January —, 1826, in Lebanon, Conn., *Sarah Trappe*, daughter of *Jabez Trappe* and wife *Lucy*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6829. Charles W. Buell, born October 2, 1826, married Sarah Welles.  
 6830. Henry C. Buell, born June 9, 1828.  
 6831. Lucretia J. Buell, born July 19, 1830, married Chauncey Crosby.  
 6832. James H. Buell, born June 1, 1832, married Mary Bearse.  
 6833. Madison Buell, born July 31, 1834, married Kate Tillinghast.

[5555.] *Lucretia Hyde Buell*, daughter of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married in Lebanon, Conn., 1817, *Erastus W. Clark*. Removed to Duaneburg, N. Y. She died in Vernon, N. Y. May 3, 1860.

Then children were [being of the ninth generation.]

- 6834. Delia B. Clark, born June 9, 1818, married N. Metcalf.
- 6835. Auria B. Clark, born November 19, 1819, married William Seymour.
- 6836. Harriett E. Clark, born December 5, 1821, married W. J. Clark.
- 6837. James M. Clark, born March 1, 1824, banker in New York City.
- 6838. Nancy C. Clark, born April 1, 1830.
- 6839. Parker H. Clark, born June 13, 1833.
- 6840. William F. Clark, born May 1, 1836.

[6837.] *Nancy Eliza Buell*, daughter of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married September 20, 1830, at Westmoreland, N. Y., *Abraham H. Halleck*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6841. Samuel P. Halleck, born February 30, 1835.
- 6842. William C. Halleck, born October 9, 1836.
- 6843. James H. Halleck, born April 23, 1840.
- 6844. Amelia B. Halleck, born October 26, 1845.
- 6845. Abel B. Halleck, born December 23, 1848.

[6838.] *James Madison Buell*, son of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married in Rome, N. Y., April 24, 1834, *Sarah Pope*, daughter of *Sampson Pope*, of Rome, and his wife *Lydia Damen*. He died in Utica, N. Y., August 25, 1868.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6846. Sarah E. Buell, born September 20, 1840, married H. B. Curran.
- 6847. Ella Buell, born December 8, 1853.

[6839.] *Henry Alfred Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married September 12, 1850, *Lucilla Sayre*, daughter of *John Sayre*, of Plainfield, N. J.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6848. Alfred Stuart Porter, born September 1, 1852.
- 6849. Lucilla C. Porter, born October 27, 1859. Died March 10, 1868.
- 6850. Frederick D. Porter, born October 22, 1871.

[6840.] *John Stuart Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married *Mary Louise Tucker*, daughter of *Luther Tucker*, of Albany, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6851. Luther H. Porter, born October 17, 1857, married Elizabeth B. Griffin.

6852. William S. Porter, born July 19, 1859, married Florence N. Kline.

[6667.] *William Dodge Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married May 31, 1862, *Alexine Mifflin Coulter*, daughter of *John Parke Coulter*, of Baltimore, Md. Residence, New York city.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6853. William S. Porter, born January 24, 1866.

6854. Grace C. Porter, born August 20, 1870.

[6668.] *Sarah Jane Porter*, daughter of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married April 27, 1859, *Reuben S. Knight*, of Waterloo, N. Y. He died September 12, 1862.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6855. Henry C. Knight, born January 6, 1861.

6856. Sarah J. Knight, born June 5, 1866, married Rev J. S. Jewell.

[6669.] *Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard*, son of *Robert F. Barnard* and *Augusta Porter* (3899); graduate of Yale College, 1828; L.L. D., 1859; D. D., 1860; professor of mathematics, natural philosophy, etc., University of Alabama, 1837 to 1854; president of University of Mississippi, 1856 to 1861. At the beginning of the civil war he came to New York and was appointed president of Columbia College. United States commissioner to the exposition, Paris, France, 1867; officer of the Legion of Honor of France. He married December 27, 1847, *Margaret McMurray*, of Mississippi. They have no children.

[6670.] *John G. Barnard*, son of *Robert F. Barnard* and *Augusta Porter* (3899); graduate of United States Military Academy, West Point, 1833; in charge of construction of fortifications in Louisiana, 1835 to 1852; captain of engineers. In Mexican war aide on staff of General Winfield Scott, battles of Chapultepec, Churubusco, Molino-del-Rey, Belen Gate, city of Mexico.

Chief engineer of survey of isthmus of Tehautepec, 1850-51; superintendent of construction of fortifications in California, 1852

to 1855; superintendent of West Point Military Academy, 1855-6; superintendent of fortifications, New York Harbor, to 1861.

Brigadier-general and chief engineer of army of the Potomac, 1861, battles of Bull Run, Blackburn's ford, siege of Richmond and Yorktown, Va.; colonel of engineers.

As chief engineer, he directed the defenses of Washington, D. C., in 1861. In the Virginia peninsular campaign, 1862, he directed the siege works at Yorktown and on the Chickahominy; selected the position on which was fought the battle of Gaines Mill; reconnoitred the passages of White Oak swamp, and the position of Malvern Hill; took part in the battle of Williamsburg and the battle of Malvern Hill.

In the campaign of 1864-65, he served on the staff of General U. S. Grant, (1862) as "chief engineer of the armies in the field," until the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox. He was brevetted through several grades to that of major-general United States army "for gallant and meritorious services in the field." L. L. D., Yale College, 1854. He married —, 1843, *Jane Elizabeth Brand*, born at St. Francisville, La., October 25, 1822, daughter of *William Brand*, of New Orleans, and his wife *Jane Brouwer*. She died in New York city, February 24, 1853. He married (second wife) October 2, 1860, in St. Mary's church, Harford county, Md., *Anne Eliza Hall*, daughter of Major *Henry Hall*, who was son of *Benedict E. Hall*, of Harford county, a descendant of *Aquila Hall* and Colonel *Thomas White*, of Harford county, Md. Residence, New York city. General J. G. Barnard died in Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6857. William F. Barnard, born Nov. 16, 1844. Died September 18, 1863.

6858. Augustus P. Barnard, born May 30, 1847, C. E., U. S. coast survey.

6859. Robert F. Barnard, born June 10, 1850. Died February 23, 1853.

6860. John H. Barnard, born July 5, 1861, married Minnie Merrill.

6861. Jane B. Barnard, born November 26, 1862.

6862. Anna M. Barnard, born June 26, 1866.



[5582.] *Henry Porter Andrews*, son of *Henry W. Andrews* and *Mary Porter*, (3908) married Oct. 9, 1854, *Maria L. Adams*.

[ROGER ADAMS came from England to Brookline, Mass., married *Mary Baker*, daughter of *Thomas Baker*, son of JOHN BAKER, who came from Norfolk, England, to Charlestown, Mass., with wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "Rose," 1630.

*Second Generation*, *Joseph Adams*, born February 24, 1648, married —,

*Third Generation*, *Joseph Adams*, born October 13, 1676, married —, 1701, *Ruth Whitney*.

(JOHN WHITNEY, with wife *Elinor*, from England, 1635, to Watertown, Mass. He died January 1, 1673. She died May 11, 1659.

*Second Generation*, *John Whitney*, born in England, married —, 1642, *Ruth Reynolds*, daughter of ROBERT REYNOLDS, of Watertown, from England.

*Third Generation*, *John Whitney*, born September 17, 1643, lived in Roxbury, Mass. He married —, 1669, *Elizabeth Harris*, born August 8, 1644, daughter of ROBERT HARRIS, of Brookline, from England.

*Fourth Generation*, *Ruth Whitney*, born August 31, 1674, married —, *Joseph Adams*.

*Fifth Generation*, *Joseph Adams*, born —, 1717, married —, 1750, *Mercy Fowle*, a descendant of GEORGE FOWLE, of Concord, Mass., from England.

*Sixth Generation*, *Joseph Adams*, born June 3, 1751, married —, 1785, *Thankful Spring*.

*Seventh Generation*, *Elijah Adams*, born August 8, 1791, lived in Newton, Mass. He married —, 1827, *Hannah Hyde*, a descendant of JONATHAN HYDE, of Cambridge and Newton, and wife *Mary*, from England.

*Eighth Generation*, *Maria L. Adams*, born May, 1834, married *Henry P. Andrews*. He was a pupil of the Rensselaer Institute, Troy, N. Y. Civil engineer in the service of engineer corps United States army in New Orleans, La., 1844 to 1850. In the Mexican war, captain of Louisiana volunteers, and volunteer aide to General E. P. Gaines. In 1850-51 attached to the survey of isthmus of Tehautepec, of which Major J. G. Barnard (5591) was chief engineer. In service of United States in construction of fortifications at the "Golden Gate," San Francisco, Cal., 1853 to 1859, and New York harbor, 1859 to 1861. Paymaster United States army in war of Rebellion, 1861 to 1866. Mrs. Maria L. Andrews died in New York city, April 18, 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6863. Charles A. Andrews, born December 18, 1857, died in childhood.

6864. Henry S. Andrews, born January 10, 1861, died in childhood.

[6693.] *Martha Vail Wiggins*, daughter of *Peter Vail Wiggins* and *Mary Porter*, (3903) married June 13, 1848, *Cruger Walton*.

[WILLIAM WALTON came from county Norfolk, England, to New York city about 1700. He was extensively engaged in trade with the Spanish colonies, building and owning many vessels, his ship yard was on the East river. He was known as "Baas Walton." He built and occupied the mansion on Hanover square, called the "Walton House." He died May 23, 1749, aged eighty-two. Mrs. Mary Walton died August 31, 1768, in her ninetieth year.

*Second Generation, Jacob Walton*, born July 3, 1703, married May 14, 1726, *Mary Beeckman*.

[WILHELMUS BREECKMAN, born April 25, 1623, at Hasselt, in Oberyssal, near Coblentz on the Rhine, came to New Amsterdam. He married September 5, 1649, *Catalina DeBoog*, daughter of HENDRIK DEBOOG, from Amsterdam, Holland.

*Second Generation, Gerardus Beeckman*, born August 15, 1653, married October 25, 1677, *Magdalena Abel*, born —, 1657, daughter of STOFFEL JANSE ABDEL, from Holland, to Albany, N. Y., and his wife *Neltjie Janse Croon*, daughter of DIRCK JANSE CROON, of Albany, from Holland.

*Third Generation, Mary Beeckman*, born January 10, 1703, married —, *Jacob Walton*. He died October 29, 1747. Mrs. Mary Walton died 1782.

*Third Generation, Jacob Walton*, born December 15, 1733, married March 11, 1760, *Mary Cruger*.

[JOHN CRUGER came from Holland to New York previous to 1700. He was a merchant; alderman, 1712 to 1733; mayor, to his death, 1744. He married March 5, 1703, *Maria Cuyder*, baptized in New York, March 13, 1678, daughter of HENDRICK CUYLER, of New York and Albany, from Amsterdam, Holland, with wife *Anna*. John Cruger died August 13, 1744.

*Second Generation, Henry Cruger*, born November 25, 1707, married "Miss — *Harris*," of the Island of Jamaica. He was a member of the provincial assembly, 1744 to 1759, and of the council, 1760 to 1773. In 1775 he went to England, and died in Bristol, 1778.

*Third Generation, Mary Cruger*, born —, married *Jacob Walton*. He was a loyalist in war of Revolution, and died August 12, 1782. Mrs. Mary Walton died August 1, 1782.

*Fourth Generation, Henry Walton*, born October 8, 1768, in New York city, married February 18, 1800, *Matilda Caroline Cruger*.

(JOHN CRUGER, first above named.

*Second Generation, Henry Cruger*, married in England, as his second wife, *Caroline Elizabeth Blair*.

*Third Generation, Matilda Caroline Cruger*, born —, married *Henry Walton*. Residence, New York city and Saratoga. He died in New York city, September 15, 1844, and was interred in the family vault in Trinity churchyard.

*Fifth Generation, Cruger Walton*, born November 8, 1809, married *Martha V. Wiggins*. He graduated at Rutgers College; was a lawyer in Saratoga; member of legislature, &c., and died August 29, 1871. Mrs. Martha V. Walton died July 29, 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6865. Mary P. Walton, born February 19, 1849, married Arthur A. Camp.

6866. Henry C. Walton, born May 29, 1850, married Virginia C. Jones.

[6687.] *Peter Porter Wiggins*, son of *Peter Vail Wiggins* and *Mary Porter* (3903); graduate Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and Heidelberg, Germany. Banker in Saratoga, N. Y. He married June 12, 1860, *Sarah Emily Burhans*.

[JACOB BURHANS appears in New Amsterdam as a soldier in the Netherlands army in the company of "his noble honor, the Directory-general," 1660. He was one of the organizers of the Reformed Dutch church in Wiltwick, (now Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y.) Magistrate, &c.

*Second Generation, Jan Burhans*, came to New Amsterdam, 1663. He married April —, 1675, at Kingston, *Helena Traphagan*, daughter of *William Traphagan* and *Jannetje Claes Groenvis*. He died about October 30, 1708.

*Third Generation, Johannes Burhans*, baptized August 27, 1682, at Kingston, married *Margaret Leg*, baptized January 27, 1682, daughter of *William Leg* and wife *Susanna*. He died May, 1720. Mrs. Margaret Burhans married —, (second husband) *Barent Van Benthuysen*.

*Fourth Generation, Johannes Burhans*, baptized February 18, 1709, at Kingston, married September 4, 1731, *Jannetje Newkirk*, baptized March 13, 1713, daughter of *Ariaan Newkirk* and *Aaltjen Bogard*, daughter of *Pieter Bogardus*, of Kingston. Johannes Burhans died about 1794.

*Fifth Generation, Cornelis Burhans*, born August 15, 1746, at Catsbaan, Ulster county, N. Y., married June 4, 1772, *Margriet Van Leuten* baptized May 8, 1748, at Kingston, daughter of *Pieter Van Leuten* and *Jannetje*,

daughter of *Leerd Luykassen*, of Albany, from Holland. Cornelis Burhans died September 28, 1827.

*Sixth Generation*, John C. Burhans, born December 15, 1776, at Catsbaan, married March 26, 1798, at Saugerties, N. Y., *Clarissa Peck*, daughter of Benjamin Peck, who married December 25, 1755, *Mary Buell*,

(WILLIAM BUELL, from England. (See elsewhere.)

*Second Generation*, Samuel Buell, married Deborah Griswold.

*Third Generation*, John Buell, born February 16, 1671, married November 20, 1695, *Mary Loomis*.

(JOSEPH LOOMIS came from England, to Windsor, Conn., 1638.

*Second Generation*, John Loomis, born in England, 1622, married February 3, 1648, *Elizabeth Scott*, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

*Third Generation*, John Loomis, born November 9, 1649, married —. He died August 31, 1715.

*Fourth Generation*, Mary Loomis, born March 20, 1672, married John Buell. Residence, Litchfield, Conn. He died April 9, 1746. She died November —, 1768.

*Fifth Generation*, Peter Buell, born May 22, 1710, married December 18, 1734, *Aris Collins*.

(JOHN COLLINS, with wife *Susannah*, came from England, to Boston, Mass. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644. He died March 29, 1670.

*Second Generation*, John Collins, born —, 1640; settled in Middletown, Conn.; removed to Guilford, and married June 3, 1669, *Mary Stephens*, daughter of JOHN STEPHENS, of Guilford.

*Third Generation*, John Collins, born —, 1670, married July 23, 1691, *Anna Leete*.

(WILLIAM LEETE came from England, to Guilford, 1639; assistant, 1642 to 1657; deputy-governor, 1658 to 1676; governor, 1676, to his death, April 16, 1683. Mrs. Anne Leete died September —, 1668.

*Second Generation*, John Leete, born —, 1639-40, married October 4, 1670, *Mary Chittenden*, daughter of WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, who came from Guilford, county Sussex, England, and whose wife was *Joan Sheaffe*, daughter of Doct. JACOB SHEAFFE, of Cranbrooke, county Kent, England.

*Third Generation*, Anna Leete, born August 5, 1671, married —, John Collins.

*Fourth Generation*, Rev. Timothy Collins, born April 13, 1699; graduate Yale College, 1718, was minister at Litchfield, Conn.; he was a surgeon in war of 1755. He married January 16, 1723, *Elizabeth Hyde*.

(WILLIAM HYDE, from England. (See elsewhere.)

*Second Generation, Samuel Hyde*, married *Jane Lee*, daughter of THOMAS LEE, from England.

*Third Generation, Samuel Hyde*, born May —, 1665, married December 10, 1690, *Sarah Caulkins*, daughter of JOHN CAULKINS, of Norwich, and *Sarah*, daughter of ROBERT ROYCE, of Norwich, from England.

*Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Hyde*, born December 12, 1703, married Rev. *Timothy Collins*.

*Fifth Generation, Avis Collins*, born April 1, 1714, married *Peter Buell*. She died in Litchfield, Conn., November 1, 1754. He died May 10, 1784.

*Fifth Generation, Archelaus Buell*, born April 14, 1737, married May 3, 1758, *Mary Landon*, of Litchfield, a descendant of NATHAN LANDON, from Herefordshire, England, to Southold, L. I., about 1665.

*Sixth Generation, Mary Buell*, born April 16, 1761, married *Benjamin Peck*.

*Fifth and Seventh Generations, Clarissa Peck*, born February 16, 1784, married *John C. Burhans*.

*Seventh Generation, Hiram Wallace Burhans*, born June 9, 1806, married January 2, 1833, *Margaret Miller*, born March 3, 1803, daughter of *John Miller*, of New York city, who married March 5, 1801, *Phebe Pine*, born October 3, 1770, daughter of *John Pine*, of Bedford, N. Y., and his wife *Katherine Chadeayne*, born Dec. 20, 1745, daughter of *Daniel Chadeayne*, and wife *Elizabeth Secor*. He was son of JOHN CHADEAYNE, who came with wife *Judith* (Tillyou) from Rochelle, France. They were Huguenots, and settled in Delaware. H. W. Burhans died in Saratoga Springs, August 14, 1883.

*Eighth Generation, Sarah Emily Burhans*, born March 14, 1837, married *P. P. Wiggins*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6867. Peter V. P. Wiggins, born March 27, 1861.

6868. Wallace B. Wiggins, born August 23, 1864.

6869. Frederick A. Wiggins, born June 9, 1866.

6870. Margaret E. Wiggins, born September 6, 1868.

[66□2.] *Elizabeth Burrall*, daughter of *William M. Burrall* and *Abigail Stoddard*, (3904) married July 9, 1834, *Edmund Belden*.

[RICHARD BELDEN, (or Belding) from England, 1640.

*Second Generation, John Belden*, born in England, 1621, married April 24, 1657, *Lydia* ———.



*Third Generation, Jonathan Belden*, born June 21, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary Wright*, born March 4, 1664, daughter of *Thomas Wright*, of Weathersfield, Conn., who married June 15, 1657, *Elizabeth Chittenden*, daughter of WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, of Guilford, Conn., and wife *Joan*, (see P. P. Wiggins (5597).) Jonathan Belden died July 6, 1734.

*Fourth Generation, Silas Belden*, born July 22, 1691; removed to Canaan, Conn. He married November 30, 1716, *Abigail Robbins*.

(JOHN ROBBINS came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., with wife *Mary*, 1638; representative. Died June 27, 1662.

*Second Generation, Joshua Robbins*, born in England, married December 2, 1630, *Elizabeth* ——. He died December 15, 1738. Mrs. Elizabeth Robbins died April 24, 1736.

*Third Generation, Abigail Robbins*, born June 12, 1697, married *Silas Belden*.

*Fifth Generation, Silas Belden*, born November 13, 1717; town clerk, 1740; married ——. He died —, 1752.

*Sixth Generation, Jonathan Belden*, born November 16, 1737, married March 27, 1759, *Sarah Belden*, daughter of *Samuel Belden*, of Weathersfield, whose wife, married April 10, 1712, was *Mary Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER, from England, with wife *Hannah*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; Haddam, Conn., 1658; representative. Died —, 1685.

*Second Generation, Nathaniel Spencer*, born —, 1656, married —, 1681, *Lydia Smith*, daughter of *Thomas Smith*, of Haddam. He died —, 1720. She died —, 1742.

*Third Generation, Mary Spencer*, born January 9, 1692, married *Jonathan Belden*. He died January 9, 1778.

*Seventh Generation, Jonathan Belden*, born June 14, 1777, married —, 1803, *Love Dean*. He died —, 1832.

*Eighth Generation, Edmund Belden*, born —, 1805, married *Elizabeth Burrall*. He died April 22, 1872. She resided in 1886 at Canaan, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6871. Harriett E. Belden, born October 6, 1835.

6872. Edmund P. Belden, born March 30, 1841.

[6603.] *William Porter Burrall*, son of *William M. Burrall* and *Abigail P. Stoddard*, (3904) married May 9, 1831, *Harriett Holley* (3921.) He graduated at Yale College, 1826; lawyer in Bridgeport, Conn.; mayor, state senator, etc. He died March 2, 1874. Mrs. Harriett Burrall died December 30, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6873. William H. Burrall, born May 29, 1832. Civil E., Springfield, Mass.
- 6874. John M. Burrall, born August 30, 1834, married M. H. Dickinson.
- 6875. Elizabeth M. Burrall, born Oct. 24, 1836, unmarried, Springfield, Mass.
- 6876. Sarah B. Burrall, born September 24, 1838, married H. H. Anderson.
- 6877. Harriett H. Burrall, born September 17, 1840, died January 26, 1860.
- 6878. Porter S. Burrall, born February 13, 1846, married Anna F. Croome.

[6880B.] *John Herman Bird*, son of *William A. Bird* (3907) and *Joanna Davis*; graduate of Union College; physician in Chicago, Ill. He married September 2, 1851, *Frances Elizabeth Blaney*.

[DANIEL BLANEY, born at Port Penn, New-castle county, Delaware, was a descendant of EDWARD BLANEY, who came from England, in the ship "Bonaventure," in 1632, to James city, Va. He married *Hester Dushayne*, (Du-Chene) a descendant of Huguenot family, early settlers in Delaware. Their son, *Cornelius D. Blaney*, married *Mary Stidden*, a descendant of *Anders Stidden*, son of Doct. TYMEN STIDDEN, a surgeon appointed for the colony, who came with Governor Printz, in the ship "Pama," from Stockholm, Sweden, August —, 1642, arriving at Fort Christina, "New Sweden," Va., February 15, 1643, the settlement made by Peter Minuit, in 1637-38. His residence was on the site of the present city of Wilmington, Delaware. Anders Stidden married November 11, 1740, *Katherine Keen*.

(JURRIEN KEEN, (or Joran Kyn) came from Sweden, with Gov. Printz, arriving at Fort Christina, February 15, 1643. He was the principal proprietor of "Upland," afterwards Chester, Pa. He died about 1690-92.

*Second Generation, Hans Keen*, born about 1645, married *Willemka* ——. He settled on the Delaware river, at Pennipeck creek, and died about 1670.

*Third Generation, Matthias Keen*, born —, 1667, married —, 1690, *Henrika*, daughter of *Jan Claassen*, of Upland, from Sweden. Matthias Keen lived in Tacony Pa. He was one of the founders of the Gloria Dei church, in Philadelphia; vestryman, and died July 13, 1714.

*Fourth Generation, Jonas Keen*, born September 16, 1698, married October 20, 1718, *Sarah Dahlbo*, daughter of *Olave Dahlbo*, of Senamiensing, N. J., whose ancestor, ANDERS DAHLBO, came from Sweden, with Governor Minuit.

*Fifth Generation, Katherine Keen*, born March 9, 1724, married *Anders Stidden*. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

*Sixth Generation. Mary Stidden*, married *Cornelius D. Blaney*.

*Seventh Generation, Daniel Blaney*, born —, married *Sarah Cannon*, daughter of *James Cannon*, of Philadelphia, who was son of JAMES CANNON, who was born in Edingburgh, Scotland, was a graduate of the University of Edingburgh, and came to America, in 1765. At the beginning of the war of the revolution, he was a tutor in the college of Philadelphia. Author of the "Cassandra letters." He was member of the convention of July —, 1776. Professor of mathematics in University of Pennsylvania, and died January 28, 1782.

*Eighth Generation, Frances E. Blaney*, born December 25, 1829 in Newcastle, Del., married Doct. *John H. Bird*. He died in Sioux-City, Iowa, March 3, 1871. She resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6879. Elizabeth B. Bird, born October 19, 1852.

6880. Grace Bird, born March 27, 1854, died July 13, 1854.

6881. William N. D. Bird, born August 20, 1858, married Elsie V. Huey.

[6609.] *William Augustus Bird*, son of *William A. Bird* (3907) and *Joanna Davis*; graduate Union College. He married October 18, 1852, *Mary M. Miller*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6882. Joanna D. Bird, born September 10, 1853, died June 25, 1887.

6883. Welles M. Bird, born June 26, 1855, married Emily M. Plummer.

6884. Porter A. Bird, born February 7, 1859.

6885. Walter G. Bird, born March 9, 1861, died June 26, 1866.

6886. William A. Bird, born July 2, 1865, married Helen A. Remington.

6887. Grace M. Bird, born March 30, 1870, died August 9, 1870.

6888. Elizabeth G. Bird, born August 21, 1873.

[6612.] *Sarah Frederika Porter*, daughter of *Augustus S. Porter* (3909) and *Sarah G. Barnard*, (5589) married September 9, 1863, *Stephen E. Burrall*.

[WILLIAM BURKAIL, see (3904,) son of Peter Burrall, of Redruth, Cornwall, England, came to New England, 1715; Simsbury, Mass.

*Second Generation, Col. Charles Burrall*, married *Abigail Kellogg*.

*Third Generation, Ozid Burrall*, born —, 1761, married —, *Lucy Welles*.

(THOMAS WELLES, came from England, to Hartford, Conn. Gov., &c.

*Second Generation, Samuel Welles*, born in England, married, 1657-58. *Elizabeth*, daughter of JOHN HOLLISTER, of Weathersfield, Conn. She died —, 1672. He died —, 1675.

*Third Generation, Samuel Welles*, born April 13, 1660, married June 20, 1683, *Ruth Royce*, daughter of *Jonathan Royce*, of Norwich, Conn., and his wife *Deborah*, daughter of *HUGH CAULKINS*, from England.

*Fourth Generation, Thaddens Welles*, born March 27, 1695, married —, 1726, *Elizabeth Cowles*, born —, 1697, daughter of *Timothy Cowles*, of East Hartford, and wife *Hannah Pitkin*, daughter of *WILLIAM PITKIN*, of Hartford, and wife *Hannah Goodwin*, daughter of *OZIAS GOODWIN*, from England.

*Fifth Generation, Samuel Welles*, born —, 1727, married August —, 1752, *Lucy Kilbourne*, born —, 1731, daughter of *Ebenezer Kilbourne*, of Glastenbury, Conn.

*Sixth Generation, Lucy Welles*, born —, married *Ovid Burrall*.

*Fourth and Seventh Generations, Frederick A. Burrall*, born August 26, 1795, in Canaan, Conn., married *Mary J. Bowles*.

(*JOHN BOWLES* came from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1639; ruling elder; married April 2, 1650, *Elizabeth Heath*, daughter of *ISAAC HEATH*.)

*Second Generation, John Beales*, born July 17, 1653; Harvard College, 1671; married November 5, 1681, *Sarah Eliot*.

(*JOHN ELIOT*, born at Nazing, county Essex, England, 1600; graduate Jesus College, Cambridge, England, 1619; came to Boston, Mass., in ship "Lion," 1631; pastor of church, 1632. He married *Anne Mountfort*, to whom he was betrothed in England, and who came over to meet him, September —, 1632. He was the famed "Apostle to the Indians," and translated into the Indian dialect, the Gospels. He died May 20, 1690-91.)

*Second Generation, John Eliot*, born August 31, 1636; graduate Harvard College, minister at Newton, Mass., married —, 1661, *Sarah Willlett*, born May 4, 1643, daughter of *THOMAS WILLETT*, from England, in ship "Lion," to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, who married July 6, 1635, *Mary Brown*, born March 24, 1637, daughter of *JOHN BROWN*, of Duxbury, from England; an assistant from 1635 to 1654, who died in Swanzev, August 4, 1674.

*Third Generation, Sarah Eliot*, born September 21, 1662, married *John Bowles*. He was representative, 1689; speaker, and died March 30, 1691.

*Third and Fourth Generations, John Beales*, born March 15, 1685; Harvard College, 1702; married September 10, 1706, *Lydia Checkley*.

(*SAMUEL CHECKLEY*, for Chichely, born at Preston, North Hamptonshire, England, came to New England 1653. He married —, 1680, *Mary Scottow*, daughter of *JOHN SCOTTOW*, of Boston, from England; judge, &c. Samuel Checkley was a colonel of the Boston regiment; representative, &c.)

*Second Generation, Lydia Checkley*, born March 31, 1690, married *John Bowles*.

*Fourth Generation, Joshua Bowles*, born —, 1722, married —, *Mary Harll*, daughter of *Ralph Harll*, of Boston, Mass.

*Fifth Generation, Ralph H. Bowles*, born —, 1757, married *Hannah Crocker*, daughter of *Josiah Crocker*, of Taunton, Mass. *Ralph H. Bowles* was a captain in war of Revolution, and died in Machias, Me., Sept., 1813.

*Sixth Generation, Mary J. Bowles*, born —, married *F. A. Burrall*.

*Seventh Generation, Stephen E. Burrall*, born May 17, 1826, married *S. F. Porter*. He died in New York city, August 31, 1868. *Mrs. S. F. Burrall* resides in London, England. The family has assumed the name of *Porter-Burrall*, "by letters patent from the Queen, August 16, 1886."

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6889. *Guy A. Porter-Burrall*, born January 18, 1865, lieut. English army.

6890. *Stephen E. Porter-Burrall*, born November 9, 1868.

[5614.] *Julia Mathews Porter*, daughter of *Albert H. Porter* (3910) and *Julia Mathews*, married September 18, 1867, *John H. Osborne*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6891. *Albert P. Osborne*, born November 16, 1873, died March 10, 1875.

6892. *Ruth Osborne*, born June 22, 1877.

[5315.] *Albert Augustus Porter*, son of *Albert H. Porter* (3910) and *Julia Mathews*; graduate Amherst College, 1859. He married September 11, 1862, *Julia J. Jeffrey*, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., daughter of *Alexander Jeffrey*, from Edinburgh, Scotland, and his wife *Delia Granger*, daughter of *John A. Granger*, born September 11, 1795, who was son of *Gideon Granger*, of Canandaigua, (Postmaster-general, U. S.), whose wife was *Mindwell Pease*. *Gideon Granger* was a descendant of LAUNCELOT GRANGER, from England to Ipswich, Mass., who removed to Newbury, Mass., and married January 4, 1654, *Joanna Adams*, daughter of *ROBERT ADAMS*, and wife *Elinor*, of Salem, Mass., from England. *Launcelot Granger* removed in 1679 to Suffield, Conn., and died —, 1689.

[*JOHN PEASE*, with wife *Margaret*, came from Chelmsford, county Essex, England, to Salem, Mass., 1634. He died 1638-39. She died 1644.

*Second Generation, John Pease*, born —, 1629, married —, 1653, *Mary* —. He died —, 1689.



*Third Generation, John Pease*, born March 30, 1654; removed to Enfield, Conn., 1679. He married —, 1676-77, *Margaret Adams*, daughter of WILLIAM ADAMS, of Ipswich, from England, and died —, 1734.

*Fourth Generation, Joseph Pease*, born —, 1693, married —, 1727, *Mary Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER, from England, to Haddam, Conn.

*Second Generation, Samuel Spencer*, born about 1640, married, 1672-73, *Hannah Willey*, born March 6, 1642, daughter of *Isaac Willey*, of New London, Conn. Samuel Spencer died August 7, 1705.

*Third Generation, Isaac Spencer*, born January 8, 1678, married October 2, 1707, *Mary Selden*.

(THOMAS SELDEN came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1639.

*Second Generation, Joseph Selden*, born November 2, 1651, lived in Hadley, Mass. He married February 11, 1677, *Rebecca Church*, born —, 1654, daughter of *Edicard Church*, and grand-daughter of *Richard Church*, of Hadley, from England. Joseph Selden, died July 14, 1724. She died June 9, 1726.

*Third Generation, Mary Selden*, born —, married *Isaac Spencer*.

*Fourth Generation, Mary Spencer*, born June 24, 1710, married *Joseph Pease*.

*Fifth Generation, Joseph Pease*, born August 10, 1728; removed to Suffield. He married July 28, 1756, *Mindaell King*, daughter of *Joseph King*, and died October 16, 1794.

*Sixth Generation, Mindaell Pease*, born August 31, 1770, married —, *Gideon Granger*.

*Seventh Generation, John A. Granger*, born Sept. 11, 1795, married —.

*Eighth Generation, Delia Granger*, born —, married —, *Alexander Jeffrey*.

*Ninth Generation, Julia E. Jeffrey*, born —, married *A. A. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y. He died, suddenly, March 15, 1888. His father having died January 23, 1888.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6893. Alexander J. Porter, born June 29, 1863.

6894. Albert H. Porter, born April 19, 1866.

6895. Bessie R. Porter, born July 20, 1869.

6896. Julia M. Porter, born March 6, 1871.

6897. Augustus G. Porter, born June 23, 1875.

6898. Charlotte R. Porter, born January 28, 1878.

[5617.] *Jane Howell Porter*, daughter of *Albert H. Porter* (3910) and *Julia Mathews*, married October 15, 1865, *Arthur Robinson*.

[WILLIAM ROBINSON came from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1635. He died June 6, 1668.

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Robinson*, born May 4, 1640, married *Mary Baker*, born April 27, 1643, daughter of *Richard Baker*, of Dorchester, whose wife was *Faith*, daughter of HENRY WITHINGTON, of Dorchester, from England.

*Third Generation*, Rev. *John Robinson*, born —, 1672; minister at Roxbury, Mass.; married January 31, 1735, *Hannah Wiswall*.

(THOMAS WISWALL, from England. Ruling elder in Rev. John Eliot's church. Died at Newton, Mass., December 6, 1683.

*Second Generation*, *Ichabod Wiswall*, born —, 1637; Harvard College, 1654; minister at Duxbury, Mass., married *Priscilla Peabody*, daughter of WILLIAM PEABODY, of Duxbury, from England, who married December 26, 1644, *Elizabeth Alden*, daughter of Capt. JOHN ALDEN, from England, in ship "Mayflower," whose wife was *Priscilla*, daughter of WILLIAM MULINS, from England, in the same ship.

*Third Generation*, *Hannah Wiswall*, born February 28, 1682, married *John Robinson*. She, and her daughter Mary, aged sixteen, were drowned at Nantucket, September 22, 1722. The father died at the residence, of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn., who had married his daughter Faith Robinson.

*Fourth Generation*, *Ichabod Robinson*, born December 12, 1720, married January 16, 1753, *Lydia Brown*.

(JOHN BROWN, from Rehoboth, Mass.; assistant. Died April 10, 1662.

*Second Generation*, *John Brown*, born September —, 1650, married November 8, 1672, *Anne Mason*, born June —, 1650, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON, Windsor, Conn. Deputy-governor, &c.

*Third Generation*, *Ebenezer Brown*, born June 15, 1685, married February 25, 1714, *Elizabeth Hyde*, daughter of *Samuel Hyde*, of Norwich, Conn. He died —, 1755. She died March 1, 1797.

*Fourth Generation*, *Lydia Brown*, born March 19, 1720, married *Ichabod Robinson*.

*Fifth Generation*, Rev. *William Robinson*, born August 15, 1754; graduate Yale College; pastor of church at Southington, Conn.; married August 10, 1790, *Elizabeth Norton*, born Jan. 13, 1761, daughter of *Thomas Norton*, and wife *Elizabeth Mason*, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON, before named.

*Sixth Generation, Charles Robinson*, born February 10, 1801; Yale College, 1821; married March 30, 1828, *Nancy M. Mulford*, daughter of *Hervey Mulford*, of New Haven, Conn., and wife, *Nancy Bradley*, daughter of *Abraham Bradley*, of New Haven.

*Seventh Generation, Arthur Robinson*, born January 21, 1843, married *Jane H. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6899. Arthur P. Robinson, born February 14, 1867, died April 1, 1868.

6900. Charles Robinson, born April 30, 1869.

6901. Julia O. Robinson, born November 17, 1871.

6902. Cornelia G. Robinson, born November 21, 1876.

6903. Jane P. Robinson, born July 1, 1881.

[6820.] *Jane H. Townsend*, daughter of *D. J. Townsend*; and *Jane H. Porter*, (3914) married October 24, 1866, *Edward H. Wheeler*, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

6904. Townsend Wheeler, born September 24, 1867, died May 21, 1871.

6905. Elizabeth T. Wheeler, born July 27, 1873.

6906. Frank S. Wheeler, born December 24, 1876.

6907. Marion W. Wheeler, born June 8, 1880.

[6821.] *Lavinia P. Townsend*, daughter of *Daniel J. Townsend* and *Jane H. Porter*, (3914) married September 14, 1881, *Lauren A. Pettibone*.

[JOHN PETTIBONE came from England, to Windsor, Conn., married February 15, 1665, *Sarah Eggleston*, born March 28, 1643, daughter of BIGOD EGGLESTON, of Windsor, from England.

*Second Generation, John Pettibone*, born Dec. 15, 1665, married —.

*Third Generation, Noah Pettibone*, born —, 1710; removed to Wyoming, Pa. He married —, 1745, *Huldah Williams*. He died Mch. 28, 1791.

*Fourth Generation, Oliver Pettibone*, born May 13, 1762, married in Arenia, Dutchess county, N. Y. *Martha Payne*, daughter of *Barnabas Payne*. He was in Forty Fort at the time of the massacre of Wyoming. He died March 17, 1832. She died December 25, 1833.

*Fifth Generation, Payne Pettibone*, born January 24, 1787, married —, *Sarah Tuttle*.

(HENRY TUTTLE, born in Baskingridge, Somerset county, N. J., November 24, 1733, settled in Wyoming. He was a soldier in war of Revolution, and died January 3, 1820, aged eighty-seven.

*Second Generation, Joseph Tuttle*, born January 19, 1772, in Rockaway, N. J., lived in Wyoming. He married September 6, 1792, *Mary Lee*, born in Stroudsburg, Pa., February 25, 1775, daughter of *Jesse Lee* and wife *Sarah McDowell*, daughter of *John McDowell*. Joseph Tuttle died February 11, 1849. Mrs. Mary Tuttle died August 26, 1835.

*Third Generation, Sarah Tuttle*, born April 4, 1793, married *Payne Pettebone*. He died August 18, 1814.

*Sixth Generation, Slagobhton Pettebone*, born April 9, 1812, married —, 1846, *Cornelia Bellamy*, daughter of *Jeel Bellamy*, of Catskill, N. Y., and wife *Esther Clark*, son of *Matthew Bellamy* and *Anna Andrews*.

*Seventh Generation, Lauren W. Pettebone*, born June 29, 1848, in Lockport, N. Y., married *Lavinia P. Townsend*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6808. *Lauren A. Pettebone*, born August 23, 1882.

6809. *Harold C. Pettebone*, born May 18, 1885.

[6622] *Peter Augustus Porter*, son of Col. *Peter A. Porter* (3916) and *Mary C. P. Breckinridge*, married February 3, 1877, *Alice Adele Taylor*.

[RICHARD TAYLOR came from England, 1643, married —, 1646, *Ruth Burgess*, daughter of THOMAS BURGESS, of Sandwich, Mass., from England.

*Second Generation, John Taylor*, born —, 1649, married December 15, 1674, *Sarah Matthews*, born July 21, 1649, daughter of JAMES MATTHEWS, of Yarmouth, Mass., from England.

*Third Generation, Jehu Taylor*, born June 15, 1678, married —.

*Fourth Generation, John Taylor*, born —, 1720, married —.

*Fifth Generation, William Taylor*, born —, 1755; was a captain in war of Revolution. He married —, 1785, *Abigail Case*.

(JOHN CASE came from England to New London, Conn.; Windsor, and thence in 1669, to Simsbury, Conn., (see 2226.) He married —, 1657, *Sarah Spencer*, daughter of WILLIAM SPENCER and wife *Agnes*, of Hartford, from England.

*Second Generation, John Case*, born November 5, 1662, married —, 1693, *Sarah Holcomb*.

(THOMAS HOLCOMB came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1633; removed to Windsor, 1636, and died September 7, 1657.

*Second Generation, Joshua Holcomb*, born September 27, 1640, married January 4, 1663, *Ruth Sherwood*. Removed to Simsbury, and died December 1, 1690.

*Third Generation, Sarah Holcomb*, born June 23, 1668, married *John Case*. He died May 22, 1735.

*Third Generation, Daniel Case*, born March 7, 1695, married May 7, 1719, *Penelope Bultolph*, born October 1, 1699, daughter of *David Bultolph*. Residence, Simsbury. He died May 28, 1733. She died June 27, 1746.

*Fourth Generation, Daniel Case*, born January 30, 1720; settled in Canton, Hartford county, Conn., in 1743. He married February 22, 1750, *Mary Watson*.

(JOHN WATSON came from England to Hartford, Conn., with wife *Margaret*. 1644.

*Second Generation, John Watson*, born —, 1640, married ——. He died —.

*Third Generation, Cyprian Watson*, born January 12, 1669, married January 27, 1715, *Elizabeth Steele*.

(GEORGE STEELE, with wife *Rachel*, came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1635; representative, 1637 to 1659. Died —, 1664.

*Second Generation, James Steele*, born in England, married —, *Anne Bishop*, daughter of JOHN BISHOP and wife *Anne*, of Guilford, Conn., from England. James Steele was commissary for the Connecticut force in King Philip's war.

*Third Generation, James Steele*, born —, 1658, married, 1689, *Sarah Barnard*, daughter of *Bartholomew Barnard*, of Hartford, Conn., and wife *Sarah*, daughter of THOMAS BARNARD, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

*Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Steele*, born —, 1692, married *Cyprian Watson*. Residence, New Hartford, Conn. He died December 30, 1753.

*Fourth Generation, Mary Watson*, born —, 1724, married February 22, 1750, *Daniel Case*. Residence, Simsbury, Conn.; removed to Canton, Hartford county, Conn., and died May 24, 1821. She died May 25, 1897.

*Fifth Generation, David Case*, born January 8, 1758, married *William Taylor*.

*Sixth Generation, Virgil Taylor*, born —, 1791, married *Fleda Gilbert*, of Hartford, Conn.

*Seventh Generation, Virgil Cordou Taylor*, born —, 1817, married *Harriett C. Danlap*.

*Eighth Generation, Alice Adèle Taylor*, born —, married *Peter A. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

(111) Peter A. Porter, born November 16, 1877.

(111) Cabell B. Porter, born April 8, 1881.



[8827.] *Harriett L. Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married September 24, 1851, *John Tillottson Clark*, of Portage city, Wis.

[WILLIAM CLARK, with wife *Sarah*, came from England to Northampton, Mass., 1659; lieutenant in "King Philip's war." Died July 8, 1690, aged eighty-one. Mrs. *Sarah Clark* died September 6, 1675.

*Second Generation*, *William Clark*, born July 3, 1656, married July 15, 1680, *Hannah Strong*, born May 30, 1659, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Jonathan Clark*, born May 13, 1688, married January 6, 1713-14, *Hannah Smalley*, of Lebanon, Conn.

*Fourth Generation*, *Jonathan Clark*, born November 1, 1715, married January 10, 1735, *Sovia Dewey*, of Lebanon.

*Fifth Generation*, *Lemuel Clark*, born August 8, 1753, married —, 1774, *Ruth Baldwin*.

(JOHN BALDWIN came from England in ship "Martin," 1638, to Guilford, Conn. He married April 12, 1653, *Hannah Birchard*, daughter of THOMAS BIRCHARD, from England, to Guilford, Conn.

*Second Generation* *John Baldwin*, born —, 1654, married —, 1680, *Experience Abell*, daughter of JOSHUA ABELL, of Norwich, Conn.

*Third Generation*, *John Baldwin*, born —, 1680-81, married January 31, 1716, *Abigail Baldwin*, daughter of *Thomas Baldwin*, of Norwich, who married —, 1692, *Abigail Lay*, daughter of JOHN LAY, of Lyme, Conn.

*Fourth Generation*, *Benjamin Baldwin*, born April 2, 1727, married September 27, 1750, *Ruth Porter* (815.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

*Fifth Generation*, *Ruth Baldwin*, (2033) born August 12, 1754, married —, 1774, *Lemuel Clark*.

*Sixth Generation*, *William Clark*, born September 22, 1777, in Lebanon, married —, 1807, *Sophronia Tillottson*, born October 7, 1785, daughter of *John Tillottson*, of Farmington, Conn.

*Seventh Generation*. *John Tillottson Clark*, born April 16, 1821, married *Harriett L. Holley*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6912. *Mary H. Clark*, born February 17, 1853.

6913. *Elizabeth S. Clark*, born January 7, 1855.

6914. *John T. Clark*, born May 9, 1856.

6915. *Helen L. Clark*, born November 4, 1857.

6916. *Julia K. Clark*, born January 7, 1860.

6917. *Sarah A. Clark*, born August 14, 1861.

6918. *William H. Clark*, born July 21, 1863.

[6531.] *Julia K. Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married May 16, 1872, *Charles Henry Roys*, attorney-at-law, of Lyons, N. Y. She died December 30, 1886.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6919. *Mary Louise Roys*, born May 10, 1873.

6920. *Charles K. Roys*, born August 29, 1875.

6921. *John H. Roys*, born April 19, 1877.

—, *William B. Roys*, born August 9, 1881.

[6532.] *John M. Holley*, son of *John M. Holley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married October 12, 1869, at Niles, Mich., *Anna Orilla King*. Residence, LaCrosse, Wis.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation:]

6922. *John M. Holley*, born July 6, 1874.

[6533.] *Alexander Lyman Holley*, son of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *June M. Lyman*; graduate Brown University, scientific school, 1852; studied practical mechanics at the Corliss works Providence, R. I.; he became distinguished as a mechanical engineer and metallurgist; he wrote and edited several works on that and kindred subjects; he was, however, known chiefly by his introduction of the Bessemer Steel manufacture in the United States, and had superintended the construction of most of the large works, adding many improvements to the process, and had come to be regarded as one of the principal authorities on the metallurgy of iron and steel of this country. He married December 11, 1855, *Mary H. Stad*. He died at his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 29, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6923. *Gertrude M. Holley*, born Oct. 28, 1862, married Frank H. Olmsted.

6924. *Lucy S. Holley*, born December 5, 1864, married Frederick Brooks.

6925. *Alexander H. Holley*, born 1866, died in childhood.

6926. *Alice Holley*, born January 29, 1867, died in childhood.

[6534.] *John Coffing Holley*, son of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *Marcia Coffing*, married October 22, 1862, *Lucinda R. Sterling*.

[Capt. WILLIAM STERLING, of Lyme, Conn., married —, 1765, *Jemima Sill*.

(JOHN SILL, from Lyme-regis, Dorsetshire, England, with wife *Joanna*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1637. He died —, 1652.

*Second Generation*, *Joseph Sill*, born in England, 1636, married February 12, 1677, *Sarah Clark*, daughter of GEORGE CLARK, of Milford, Conn. He died August 6, 1696.

*Third Generation*, *Joseph Sill*, born January 6, 1678, married —, 1705, *Phebe Lord*, born 1656, daughter of *Richard Lord*, of Norwich, Conn., who married —, 1682, *Elizabeth Hyde*, daughter of *Samuel Hyde*, and June —, 1659, *Jane Lee*, daughter of THOMAS LEE and wife *Phebe*, from England. *Joseph Sill* died November 10, 1765. Mrs. *Phebe Sill* died January 4, 1774.

*Fourth Generation*, *Thomas Sill*, born August 25, 1717, married —, 1742, *Jemima Dudley*, a descendant of WILLIAM DUDLEY, of Guilford, Conn., from England.

*Fifth Generation*, *Jemima Sill*, born —, 1745, married —, *William Sterling*.

*Sixth Generation*, *Elisha Sterling*, born —, 1768; Yale College, 1787; lawyer in Salisbury, Conn.; colonel in war of 1812; married *Alma Canfield*, a descendant of Col. *Samuel Canfield*, of Milford, Conn., who married —, *Elizabeth Julson* (607).

*Seventh Generation*, *George W. Sterling*, born December 13, 1812, married *Ruth A. Chapin*.

(SAMUEL CHAPIN and wife *Cicely*, from England.

*Second Generation*, *Japhet Chapin*, born October 15, 1642, married in Milford, Conn., July 22, 1664, *Abilene Coley*, born —, 1643, daughter of SAMUEL COLEY, of Milford, from England, 1639, who married, 1640, *Anna Prudden*, daughter of JAMES PRUDDEN, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Ebenezer Chapin*, born July 26, 1677, married *Hannah Bliss*. He died at Enfield, Conn., December 13, 1772.

*Fourth Generation*, *Charles Chapin*, born —, 1720, married —.

*Fifth Generation*, *Phineas Chapin*, born February 16, 1757, married May 14, 1783, *Love Hurd*, born September 9, 1759, daughter of *Gideon Hurd*, of Stratford, Conn., who married May 20, 1752, *Sarah Graham*, born March 13, 1735, daughter of Rev. *John Graham*, of Woodbury, Conn., and wife *Abigail Chauncey*, born October 2, 1717, daughter of *Nathaniel Chauncey*, who married *Sarah Judson* (154.) Rev. *John Graham* born in Edinburgh, Scotland, graduate Theological Seminary, Edinburgh, came to New England, 1718. He was of the family of "Graham of Montrose."

*Sixth Generation, Phœbe Chapin*, born March 7, 1789, married March 1, 1809, *Lucinda Martin*, born —, 1792, daughter of *Seth Martin*, who married June 6, 1788, *Mary Gordon*, daughter of *Robert Gordon*, of Bethlehem, Conn., and wife *Jeanne Kasan*. *Robert Gordon*, born March 14, 1730, was son of ALEXANDER GORDON, of Woodbury, Conn., from Scotland.

*Seventh Generation, Ruth A. Chapin*, born —, married *George W. Sterling*.

*Eighth Generation, Lucinda R. Sterling*, born —, married *John C. Holley*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6027. *Alexander S. Holley*, born May 3, 1864.

6028. *John C. Holley*, born 1866.

[68856] *Maria C. Holley*, daughter of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *Maria Coffin*, married June 7, 1865. *William Beardslee Rudd*, born in Freehold, N. Y., August 17, 1838, son of Rev. *George R. Rudd*, who married October 1, 1827, *Frances Beardslee*, born January 15, 1805, in New Hartford, N. Y., daughter of *Hezekiah Beardslee*, of Milford, Conn., and *Mary Riley*.

Rev. G. R. Rudd, born July 16, 1801, in Vergennes, Vt., was son of *Nathaniel Rudd* and *Walter Hopkins*, daughter of *Samuel Hopkins*, a descendant of *Samuel Hopkins*, of Milford, Conn., whose wife was *Hannah Turner*, daughter of Capt. NATHANIEL TURNER, of Stamford, Conn.

(Capt. Nathaniel Turner had been a soldier in the "low countries" (Holland) in the English army. He came with Winthrop to New England, in 1630. Boston, Mass.; representative, 1634 to 1636; captain in Pequot war, 1637; removed to New Haven, Conn.; magistrate, 1639. In 1640 chief military officer, and one of the purchasers of the site of Stamford; representative in the congress of the New England colonies in 1643, called the "court of combination." In January, 1646, he sailed for England in the Phantom ship. (See appendix.)

*Nathaniel Rudd* was son of *Nathaniel*, and grand-son of *Nathaniel Rudd*, of Norwich, Conn., who married April 16, 1685, *Mary Post*, born —, 1658, daughter of *Thomas Post*, of Saybrook, Conn., who married January, 1656, *Mary Andrews*, born

in England, daughter of FRANCIS ANDREWS, of Hartford and Fairfield, Conn., from England, 1639. *Thomas Post*, born in England, was son of STEPHEN POST, of Hartford, from England, 1636. *Nathaniel Rudd*, Sr., was son of JONATHAN RUDD, of New Haven, Conn., from England, 1640. W. B. Rudd resides at Lakeville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6929. Marcie H. Rudd, born February 23, 1866, died March 21, 1866.

6930. Alexander H. Rudd, born March 8, 1867.

6931. Fanny Rudd, born May 5, 1869.

6932. George R. Rudd, born November 9, 1872, died March 11, 1877.

6933. Malcolm D. Rudd, born April 3, 1877.

6934. Charles F. Rudd, born January 2, 1881.

[5838.] *Elizabeth Porter Holley*, daughter of *George W. Holley* (3923) and *Caroline E. Church*, (4227) married June 15, 1881, *Irving Porter Church*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter Church* and *Elizabeth H. Sterling*, she born April 23, 1823, was daughter of *William C. Sterling* and *Hannah M. Lee*, born Aug. 6, 1794, daughter of *Samuel Lee* and *Elizabeth Brown*. *Samuel Lee*, born September 27, 1749, was son of Rev. *Jonathan Lee* and *Elizabeth McEalf*. (See No. 3923.) *Samuel P. Church* was son of *Samuel Church*, (2525) who married November 1, 1806, *Cynthia Newell*.

[THOMAS NEWELL came from Hertfordshire, England, to Farmington, Conn., 1652, married *Rebekah Olmstead*, sister of *Richard Olmstead* of Hartford, from England.

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Newell*, born Dec. 5, 1660, married ———.

*Third Generation*, Capt. *John Newell*, born January 17, 1692, married September 25, 1719, *Elizabeth Hawley*.

(JOSEPH HAWLEY, with wife *Catherine*, came from England to Stratford, Conn., 1645. Representative. Died —, 1690.

*Second Generation*, *Joseph Hawley*, born January 9, 1650, married —, *Elizabeth* ———.

*Third Generation*, *Elizabeth Hawley*, born January 12, 1699, married Capt. *John Newell*. Residence, Farmington, Conn. He died February 21, 1777. She died August 4, 1779.

*Fourth Generation*, *John Newell*, born December 6, 1733, married *Ruth Merriam*. Residence, West Stockbridge, Mass.



*Fifth Generation* Capt. *Set. Newell*, born —, married *Esther Land*, daughter of *James Land*, of Salisbury, Conn. He died March 7, 1812. She died April 4, 1820.

*Sixth Generation* *Cynthia Newell*, born July 6, 1787, married *Samuel Church*. He was a lawyer in Salisbury; judge of probate; attorney-general of Connecticut; Chief Justice of Supreme Court; LL. D., Trinity College. He died September 13, 1854. Mrs. *Cynthia Church* died April 27, 1853.

Irving F. Church was in 1888, professor of mathematics in Cornell University. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

1835. *Edith Holley Church*, born January 4, 1835.

[1854-1.] *Mary A. Robbins*, daughter of *Samuel S. Robbins* and *Sally P. Holley*, (1823) married October 6, 1858, *Alonzo W. Church*.

[*RICHARD CHURCH*, from England. (See 328.)

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Church*, born —, 1638, married —, 1644, *Mary Churchill*.

*Third Generation*, *Samuel Church*, born August 19, 1687, married July 7, 1692, *Abigail Harrison*, born September 11, 1672, daughter of *ISAAC HARRISON*, of Hadley, Mass., from England, who married December 1, 1671, *Maria Montague*, daughter of *RICHARD MONTAGUE* and wife *Abigail*, of Hadley, from England. *Isaac Harrison* was killed in the "Falls fight," 1676. *Samuel Church* died —, 1737. Mrs. *Abigail Church* died September 17, 1717.

*Fourth Generation*, *Nathaniel Church*, born February 7, 1704, married, 1727, *Rachel Mearns*, daughter of *William Mearns*, of Springfield, Mass., who married —, 1685, *Margaret Riley*.

(*JOHN RILEY* came from England, with wife *Grace*, to Weathersfield, Conn.

*Second Generation*, *John Riley*, born August 15, 1644, removed to Springfield, and married —, 1661, *Margaret* —. He died October 24, 1684. She died August 22, 1684.

*Third Generation*, *Margaret Riley*, born —, 1662, married *William Mearns*.

*Fourth Generation*, *Rachel Mearns*, born —, 1708, married *Nathaniel Church*.

*Fifth Generation*, *Timothy Church*, born May 12, 1735, married June 9, 1757, *Abigail Church*.

[*RICHARD CHURCH*, first named.

*Second Generation, Samuel Church, married Mary Churchill.*

*Third Generation, Samuel Church, married Abigail Harrison.*

*Fourth Generation, Samuel Church, born —, 1706, married —, 1734, Margaret Smith.*

(SAMUEL SMITH and wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Hadley, Mass,

*Second Generation, Chileab Smith, born —, 1635, married October 2, 1661, Hannah, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK, of Weathersfield, from England. He died May 7, 1731. She died August 31, 1733, aged eighty-eight.*

*Third Generation, Samuel Smith, born March 9, 1665, married March 9, 1687, Sarah Bliss, born November 27, 1667, daughter of Laurence Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., son of THOMAS BLISS, from England.*

*Fourth Generation, Margaret Smith, born January 24, 1710, married Samuel Church.*

*Fifth Generation, Abigail Church, born —, 1738, married Timothy Church. They removed to Brattleboro, Vt. In the controversy relative to the boundary, he espoused the New York side, and was imprisoned by Ethan Allen, in consequence.*

*Sixth Generation, Reuben Church, born —, 1758; lieutenant in war of Revolution; married —. ~~Elizabeth Phillips~~*

*Seventh Generation, Alonzo Church, born —, in Brattleboro, went at an early age to Georgia. He married Sarah Trippe. He was professor of mathematics, and after, president of the University of Georgia. He died —, 1863.*

*Eighth Generation, Alonzo W. Church, born —, married Mary A. Robbins. He was in 1887, librarian of the U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6936. Samuel R. Church, born December 24, 1863.

6937. John R. Church, born November 13, 1865

6938. James R. Church, born October 11, 1866.

6939. Sarah R. Church, born January 24, 1868.

6940. Mary R. Church, born June 29, 1869.

6941. Alonzo W. Church, born December 31, 1870.

6942. William W. Church, born December 17, 1874.

[6643.] *Milton Holley Robbins, son of Samuel S. Robbins and Sally P. Holley, (3923) married April 16, 1863, Anne Eliza Bostwick.*

[ARTHUR BOSTWICK came from Cheshire, England, to Stratford, Conn., with wife *Ellen*, about 1640-45.

*Second Generation, John Bestwick*, born in England, married July 1, 1666, *Mary Brimmale*, born July 24, 1649, daughter of *John Brimmale*, of Strathairn, from England, and wife *Mary*.

*Third Generation, Zachariah Bestwick*, born July 25, 1669, married —, *Susannah* —

*Fourth Generation, Benjamin Bestwick*, born —, 1710, married —

*Fifth Generation, Benjamin Bestwick*, born —, 1749, married *Anna Smith*, born —, 1743, daughter of *Joseph Smith*, of Hadley, Mass., who married May 14, 1739, *Miriam Church*, daughter of *Benjamin Church*.

[RICHARD CHURCH, from England. (See 338.)]

*Second Generation, Samuel Church*, born —, 1636, married *Mary Church Hill*, daughter of *Josiah Church Hill*, from England, and wife *Elizabeth*, daughter of *NATHANIEL FOOT*.

*Third Generation, Benjamin Church*, born September 1, 1680, married January 30, 1709, *Miriam Hovey*.

(DANIEL HOVEY came from England to Ipswich, Mass., —, 1637, married —, 1649, *Kelcia Andrews*, daughter of *ROBERT ANDREWS* and wife *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, from England.)

*Second Generation, Thomas Hovey*, born —, 1648, settled in Hadley, Mass., and married November —, 1677, *Sarah Cook*, born January 30, 1662, daughter of *Capt. Anna Cook*, of Hadley, and his wife *Sarah Westwood*, daughter of *WILLIAM WESTWOOD* and wife *Bridget*, of Hartford, from England.

*Third Generation, Miriam Hovey*, born —, 1689, married *Benjamin Church*.

*Fourth Generation, Miriam Church*, born May 12, 1712, married —, *Joseph Smith*, son of *Levi Smith*, son of *Abigail Smith* and grandson of *SAMUEL SMITH*, from England.

*Fifth Generation, Anna Smith*, born —, 1746, married *Benjamin Bestwick*; lived in New Milford, Conn. He was a captain in the war of Revolution.

*Sixth Generation, Rachel Bestwick*, born Feb. 15, 1786, married —.

*Seventh Generation, Robert Bestwick*, born April 7, 1811, married —.

*Eighth Generation, Anne E. Bestwick*, born March 29, 1848, married *Milton H. Robbins*. Residence, Litchfield county, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

1848. Mary E. Robbins, born October 4, 1845.

1841. Samuel D. Robbins, born October 15, 1837.

1845. Milton H. Robbins, born January 17, 1841.

[5646] *Moses Lyman*, son of *Moses Lyman* and *Mary A. Holley*, (3924) married December 31, 1863, *Ellen A. Douglas*.

[WILLIAM DOUGLAS came from England, with wife *Anna*, to Boston, Mass., 1640, she was daughter of *Thomas Maybell*, of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, they settled in New London, Conn.]

*Second Generation*, *William Douglas*, born April 1, 1645, married December 18, 1667, *Abiah Hough*, born September 16, 1648, daughter of WILLIAM HOUGH, who came from Cheshire, England, to Gloucester, Mass., 1640, and who married October 20, 1645, *Sarah*, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, from England.

*Third Generation*, *William Douglas*, born February 19, 1672, married —, 1710, *Sarah Proctor*.

*Fourth Generation*, *Asa Douglas*, born December 11, 1715, settled in Canaan, Conn. He was a captain in war of 1755. He married —, 1737, *Rebecca Wheeler*, and died November 12, 1792.

*Fifth Generation*, *William Douglas*, born August 23, 1743, married *Hannah Cole*.

[JOHN COLE, (or Coles) from England, to Farmington, Conn., —, 1650; removed to Hatfield, Mass., and died September —, 1675.

*Second Generation*, *John Cole*, born —, 1640, married November 22, 1668, *Deborah Bartlett*, daughter of ROBERT BARTLETT, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., 1635, thence to Northampton, Mass., 1655, and was there killed by Indians, March 14, 1676. John Cole died May 12, 1711.

*Third Generation*, *Samuel Cole*, born May 27, 1673, married —, 1698, *Sarah Hubbard*.

(GEORGE HUBBARD came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1636; removed to Milford, Conn., thence to Guilford, and died January —, 1683. Mrs. Mary Hubbard died September 14, 1676.

*Second Generation*, *John Hubbard*, born in England, married —, 1650, *Mary Merriam*; removed to Hatfield, Mass., and died March —, 1706.

*Third Generation*, *Sarah Hubbard*, born March 12, 1672, married —, 1698, *Samuel Cole*. He died August 16, 1750.

*Fourth Generation*, *Samuel Cole*, born March 12, 1706, married —, *Abigail* ——. Residence, Norfolk, Conn., where he died —, 1762.

*Fifth Generation*, *Hannah Cole*, born —, 1744, married —, *William Douglas*. William Douglas removed in spring of 1766, to Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y.; he was a captain in war of Revolution, at Bennington, Saratoga, &c.; he rendered important service as a spy. He died December 29, 1811. Mrs. Hannah Douglas died December 24, 1795.

*Seventh Generation*, William Douglas, born January 11, 1768, in Stephentown, N. Y., married —, 1798, Margaret Hunter, born December 17, 1776, daughter of *Abner Hunter*, who married —, 1773, Agnes Wylie, born July 26, 1754, daughter of John Wylie, who married December 3, 1742, Sarah Campbell.

[ROBERT CAMPBELL, born in Argyleshire, Scotland, 1673, came with his wife Jones, to Voluntown, Windham county, Conn., and died February 14, 1725.

*Second Generation*, John Campbell, M. D., born in Ireland, 1690-91, married November 19, 1719, Anna Allen, born —, 1692, daughter of John Allen, of Suffield, Conn., who married Feb. 22, 1682, Elizabeth Prichard.

[WILLIAM PRICHARD came from England, to Lynn, Mass. —, 1646, removed to Brookfield, Mass., and was killed by Indians, August 3, 1675.

*Second Generation*, William Prichard, born —, married —, Elizabeth ——. Lived in Suffield, Conn.

*Third Generation*, Elizabeth Prichard, born —, 1663, married John Allen, who, born —, 1639, was son of EDWARD ALLEN, from Scotland, who married Sarah, daughter of EDWARD KIRKALL, and wife Abigail, of Watertown, Mass., from England.

John Wylie was son of JOHN WYLIE and wife Alice, from Scotland, to Voluntown, Mass. John Hunter lived in New Lebanon, N. Y.

*Seventh Generation*, Elizabeth Douglas, born March 5, 1804, married February 6, 1831, Harriet E. Dexter, born April 3, 1804, daughter of Seth Dexter, who married Sylvia Gaylord, a descendant of WILLIAM GAYLORD and Anna Porter. (See 4.)

*Eighth Generation*, Ellen Augusta Douglas, born —, 1841, married Maria Lyman. She died August 17, 1871. He married second wife March 6, 1875, Sarah H. Bush.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

690. Moses Lyman, born July 17, 1805.

1017. Isabel D. Lyman, born March 21, 1807.

698. Harriet D. Lyman, born July 27, 1870. Died August 7, 1871.

699. Lucy B. Lyman, born June 18, 1875. Died April 1, 1876.

690. Mary A. Lyman, born July 8, 1877.

651. Samuel Lyman, born July 2, 1877.

[5848.] Alice Lyman, daughter of Moses Lyman and Mary A. Holly, (3924) married October 24, 1872 John T. Sawyer of Waverly, N. Y.



Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6952. Ellen Sawyer, born May 12, 1874.

[5856.] *Sarah Maria Porter*, daughter of *William Porter* (3925) and *Sarah M. Cheney*, married October 9, 1848, *Nathan L. Bidwell*, of South Coventry, Conn.

[RICHARD BIDWELL, from England to Windsor, Conn. Died —, 1647.

*Second Generation*, *John Bidwell*, born in England, married —, 1640, *Sarah Wilcox*, daughter of JOHN WILCOX, of Hartford, from England.

*Third Generation*, *John Bidwell*, born —, 1641, married November 7, 1678, *Sarah Welles*, born —, 1659, daughter of *Thomas Welles*, of Hartford, and *Hannah*, daughter of RICHARD TUTTLE.

*Fourth Generation*, *John Bidwell*, born September 1, 1679, married —, 1703, *Hannah Pitkin*.

(WILLIAM PITKIN of Hartford, from England, married, 1676, *Hannah Goodwin*, daughter of OZIAS GOODWIN, of Hartford, from England.

*Second Generation*, *Roger Pitkin*, born —, 1662, married —, 1683, *Hannah Stanley*, daughter of CABLEB STANLEY, of Hartford, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Hannah Pitkin*, born March 30, 1684, married *John Bidwell*,

*Fifth Generation*, *Joseph Bidwell*, M. D., born —, 1709, married —, 1748, *Hannah Rockwell*. Residence, East Hartford, Conn. He died, 1793. She died —, 1806.

*Sixth Generation*, *Rodolphus Bidwell*, born September 26, 1755, married November 4, 1778, *Mary Sprague*. Residence, East Hartford. He died May 23, 1840. She died July 19, 1793.

*Seventh Generation*, *Solomon Bidwell*, born June 23, 1784, married —, 1808, *Caroline Lyman*. Residence, Coventry, Conn. He died October 31, 1858. She died February 14, 1866.

*Eighth Generation*, *Nathan Bidwell*, born December 27, 1825, married *Sarah Maria Porter*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6953. Charles P. Bidwell, born June 14, 1851, married Lydia H. Allen.

6954. Lyman Bidwell, born 1853.

[5851.] *Oliver R. Kingsbury*, son of *Oliver Kingsbury* (3929) and *Cynthia Wing*, married April 26, 1828, *Susan Patterson*. He was a graduate of Andover Theological Seminary.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6955. Oliver A. Kingsbury, born Aug. 20, 1839, married Sarah C. Stephenson.
- 6956. Howard Kingsbury born February 3, 1842, married Sarah H. Thayer.
- 6957. Helen L. Kingsbury, born June 25, 1846.
- 6958. George P. Kingsbury, born June 3, 1849.

[6663.] *Diana Kingsbury*, daughter of *Ward Kingsbury* (3931) and *Irene Perry*, married April 19, 1838, *Matthew Allen*, of Willington, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6959. Dwight Allen, born January 20, 1839
- 6960. Milton Allen, born December 19, 1843, killed in war of Rebellion.
- 6961. Alice Allen, born January 29, 1845, married J. T. Ogden.
- 6962. Diana Allen, born May 23, 1847, married Eugene Smith.
- 6963. Ruth Allen, born July 4, 1849, married Hiram O. Tuttle.

[6664.] *Ebenezer Kingsbury*, son of *Ward Kingsbury* (3931) and *Irene Perry*, married November 2, 1845, *Clymena Hitchcock*; lived in Pittsfield, Ohio. A soldier of the Union, and was killed in battle of Lookout Mountain, November 23, 1863.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6964. Sarah C. Kingsbury, born December 9, 1847, married Isaac H. Ball.
- 6965. George G. Kingsbury, born Oct. 24, 1849, died in Kansas unmarried.
- 6966. Ward M. Kingsbury, born January 25, 1852, married Myra Norton.
- 6967. Ralph W. Kingsbury, born February 13, 1854, married Emma Warren.
- 6968. Lewis F. Kingsbury, born January 19, 1856.
- 6969. Clarence A. Kingsbury, born April 2, 1858.
- 6970. Newton E. Kingsbury, born July 2, 1861.

[6665.] *Marcus Lillie* son of *Ira Lillie*, and *Persis Kingsbury*, (3932) married May 24, 1836, *Eunice Porter*, (3968.) She died March 28, 1857. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

- 6971. George S. Lillie, born September 19, 1837, died in the army.
- 6972. Frederick L. Lillie, born July 15, 1846, married Laura L. Kellogg.

[6675.] *Harlan M. Page*, son of *Harlan Page*, and *Mary Kingsbury*, (3934) married January 1, 1866, *Sarah Turner*, of Utica, N. Y. He was editor of a newspaper in Madison, Wis.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6973. Josie E. Page, born September 11, 1868.

6974. Harlan K. Page, born January 16, 1874.

[6676.] *William Ward Wight*, son of *Daniel Wight* and *Roxanna Kingsbury*, (3935) married July 14, 1844, *Lydia A. Van Aken*.

[JAMES VAN AKEN, born in Pike county, Pa., 1740, a descendant of JAN COSTER VAN AACKEN, of Albany, N. Y., from Holland, married —, 1768, in Sussex county, N. J., *Elizabeth Van Benschoten*.

*Second Generation*, *John Van Aken*, born —, 1768, married —, 1788, *Margaret Westfall*, born March 11, 1770, daughter of *Simon Westfall*; settled in Seneca county, N. Y.

*Third Generation*, *Simon Van Aken*, born December 11, 1789, married November 17, 1823, *Lydia Potwin*.

(JOHN POTWIN, (or Poitevin) a Huguenot, came to Boston, Mass.

*Second Generation*, *John Potwin*, born —, 1698, married April 20, 1721, *Mary Jackson*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

*Third Generation*, Rev. *Thomas Potwin*, born October 3, 1731. Yale College, 1751; minister at East Windsor, Conn.; married June 30, 1754, *Abigail Moseley*.

(JOHN MACDESLEY, came from England with wife *Cicely*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1639

*Second Generation*, *Thomas Moseley*, born in England, married October 28, 1658, *Mary Lawrence*, daughter of THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

*Third Generation*, *Ebenezer Moseley*, born September 4, 1673, married *Hannah Weeks*, daughter of *Amniel Weeks*, of Dorchester, from England.

*Fourth Generation*, Rev. *Samuel Moseley*, born August 15, 1708; Harvard College, 1729; minister at Hampton, Conn.; married July 4, 1734, *Bethiah Otis*.

(JOHN OTIS, from Glastonbury, England, with wife *Margaret*, to Hingham, Mass., 1635.

*Second Generation*, *John Otis*, born in England, married —, 1653, *Mary Jacobs*, daughter of NICHOLAS JACOBS, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

*Third Generation*, *Joseph Otis*, born June 3, 1666, married November 20, 1688, *Dorothy Thomas*, born November 6, 1670, daughter of *Nathaniel Thomas*, of Marshfield, Mass., who married January 19, 1664, *Deborah Jacobs*, daughter of NICHOLAS JACOBS.

*Fourth Generation, Bathash Hill, born November 20, 1753, married Rev Samuel Mosely.*

*Seal Generation, Abigail Mosley, born —, 1736, married Rev Thomas Pelton.*

*Fourth Generation, Thomas Pelton, born October 18, 1756, married Marthe Stiles, daughter of Isaac Stiles, of Windsor, Conn.*

*Fifth Generation, Lydia Pelton, born November 9, 1792, married —, Simon Van Allen.*

*Sixth Generation, Lydia Van Allen, born —, married W. W. Wight. Residence Troy, N. Y. He died —, 1868.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

1875. Daniel F. Wight, born August 15, 1855.

1876. William W. Wight, born Jan. 14, 1849, married E. W. Crombarlam.

1877. Clara E. Wight, born October 19, 1852.

1878. Arthur M. Wight, born April 20, 1860.

[1877.] Rev. Joseph K. Wight, son of Daniel Wight and Roxana Kingdon, (1835) graduate Williams College and Princeton Theological Seminary; missionary in China, 1849 to 1853. He married August 10, 1848, Abner N. Van Dyke.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

1879. Elizabeth L. Wight, born August 4, 1849.

1880. Frances E. Wight, born September 6, 1854.

1881. Alice M. Wight, born October 7, 1851.

1882. Emma Wight, born November 14, 1852.

1883. Anna I. Wight, born October 12, 1853.

1884. Caro C. Wight, born June 10, 1855.

1885. Joseph A. Wight, born June 7, 1858.

1886. Calvin Wight, } born September 5, 1861.

1887. Luther Wight, }

1888. Margaret Wight, born November 22, 1863.

1889. Mary E. Wight, born June 1, 1866.

1890. Jesse K. Wight, born November 12, 1867.

1891. Edward O. Wight, born May 13, 1869.

1892. Julia C. Wight, born February 12, 1872.

[1892.] Cyrus Mather Wight, son of Daniel Wight and Roxana Kingdon, (1835) married in Baltimore, Md. February 9, 1860, Mary Virginia Ball. Residence, Baltimore.

*Quincy Post Office, Maryland.*

Their only child [being of the ninth generation:]

6993. Mary Ball Wight, born December 18, 1883.

[6688□.] *Addison L. Tracy*, son of *Simon Tracy* and *Ruth Kingsbury*, (3936) married January 1, 1845, *Laura Hunt*.

[JONATHAN HUNT, from England to Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., and died April 12, 1687.

*Second Generation, Ebenezer Hunt*, born February 6, 1675, married May 27, 1698, *Hannah Clark*.

(WILLIAM CLARK, from England, with wife *Sarah*, Dorchester, 1636; Northampton, Mass., 1659; lieutenant in King Philip's war; representative; died July 18, 1690, aged eighty-one.

*Second Generation, William Clark*, born July 3, 1656, married July 15, 1680, *Hannah Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

*Third Generation, Hannah Clark*, born May 5, 1681, married *Ebenezer Hunt*.

*Third Generation, William Hunt*, born October 12, 1705, married, 1734, *Sarah Lyman*.

(RICHARD LYMAN, from England.

*Second Generation, Richard Lyman*, born in England, married *Hepzibah Ford*.

*Third Generation, Richard Lyman*, born 1647, married *Elizabeth Coles*, daughter of JOHN COLES, (or Cowles) of Hatfield, Mass., from England.

*Fourth Generation, Jonathan Lyman*, born 1684, married 1707, *Lydia Loomis*.

(JOSEPH LOOMIS, from England.

*Second Generation, John Loomis*, born in England, married February —, 1649, *Elizabeth Scott*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT, of Hartford, from England.

*Third Generation, Daniel Loomis*, born June 16, 1657, married December 23, 1680, *Mary Ellsworth*, daughter of *Josiah Ellsworth*, of Windsor.

*Fourth Generation, Lydia Loomis*, born October 21, 1693, married 1712, *Jonathan Lyman*.

*Fifth Generation, Sarah Lyman*, born January 24, 1713, married *William Hunt*.

*Fourth Generation, Eldad Hunt*, born October 21, 1742, married *Huldah Benton*, born July 15, 1751, daughter of *Timothy Benton*, of Tolland, Conn. who married June 29, 1738, *Abigail Scott*.



(WILLIAM SCOTT, of Hatfield, Mass., married January 28, 1670, *Hannah Allis*, daughter of WILLIAM ALLIS, from England to Hadley, Mass., who married *Mary Bronson*, daughter of JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

*Second Generation*, *Joseph Scott*, born March 21, 1682, married February 13, 1707, *Lydia Leonard*, daughter of *John Leonard*, of Springfield, Mass.

*Third Generation*, *Abigail Scott*, born 1715, married *Timothy Benton*.

*Fourth Generation*, *Huldah Benton*, born July 15, 1751, married *Eldad Hunt*. Residence, Tolland, Conn.

*Fifth Generation*, *Flavel Hunt*, born September 10, 1787, married 1819, *Pamela Chesebrough*.

*Eighth Generation*, *Laura Hunt*, born April 18, 1820, married *A. L. Tracy*. Residence, Vernon, Conn. She died 1846. He married (second wife) *Anne Lovice Chester*, daughter of *Socrates Chester*, of Ellington, Conn. Residence, Rockville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6994. Theodore H. Tracy, born May 10, 1846, married Joanna Pierce

6995. Mary R. Tracy, born June 6, 1849, died unmarried.

6996. Frederick K. Tracy, born September 3, 1852, married Mary K. Rogers.

[6681.] *Lois Abby Tracy*, daughter of *Simon Tracy* and *Ruth Kingsbury*, (3936) married August 24, 1842, *Eli Griffith*, of Ellington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6997. Alonzo T. Griffith, born August 12, 1843, married Ellen Walker.

6998. Ruth L. Griffith, born January 10, 1846, married Charles E. Sheldon.

6999. George F. Griffith, born May 29, 1848, married Ellen L. Stevens.

7000. Ellen M. Griffith, born August 5, 1850, married Daniel Symonds.

7001. Emma L. Griffith, born May 31, 1857, married Isaac C. Alden.

[6706.] *Dwight Delevan Stebbins*, M. D., son of *Nehemiah Stebbins* and *Emily White*, (3948) married August —, 1834, *Martha Frances Strong*, born August 6, 1837, daughter of *Nelson Strong*, of Ann Arbor, Mich., who married in Pittsfield, Mass., June 29, 1830, *Lucy W. Russell*, daughter of *Solomon Russell*, of Chesterfield, Mass. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass., May 9, 1800, son of *Henry King Strong* and *Hannah Noble*, a descendant of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

D. D. Stebbins was a surgeon in war of rebellion, and died at Cairo, Ill., July 11, 1862.

[Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

7002. Emily D. Stebbins, born October 4, 1861.

[5708.] *Perry Erie Tuttle*, son of *Denis Tuttle* and *Laura Porter*, (3950) married May 26, 1841, *Julia A. Crane*, daughter of *Curtis Crane*, of East Windsor, Conn. Residence, Terre Haute.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7003. Nellie F. Tuttle, born April 10, 1842.

7004. Harriett F. Tuttle, born October 25, 1844, married F. S. Myers.

7005. Millie M. Tuttle, born November 7, 1851, married W. R. Rippelto.

7006. Zerviah K. Tuttle, born July 10, 1856.

7007. Martha W. Tuttle, born February 23, 1860.

[5711.] *Charlotte Tuttle*, daughter of *Denis Tuttle* and *Laura Porter*, (3950) married March 31, 1856, *Alexander White*. He died —. She married (second husband) September 10, 1850, *William J. Eliot*, of Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7008. Frederick T. White, born December 26, 1844.

7009. Julia Eliot, born 1851.

[5882.] *Ulysses S. Grant*, son of *Jesse R. Grant* (4147) and *Hannah Simpson*, married August —, 1848, *Julia B. Dent*, daughter of *Frederick Dent*, of St. Louis, Mo., and *Ellen Wrenshall*. U. S. Grant graduate of Military Academy, West Point, 1843; brevet second lieutenant of infantry; was with fourth infantry with Genl. Taylor in Mexican war, on the Rio Grande, 1846, battles of Palo Alto, Resaca-de-la-Palma and Monterey, when the regiment was sent to re-inforce Genl. Scott in the valley of Mexico; battles of Molino-del-Rey, Chapultepec, city of Mexico, &c.; brevetted captain; resigned in 1854, and settled in St. Louis, Mo.

At the beginning of the civil war, he became colonel of twenty-first Illinois volunteers; brigadier-general August 1, 1861, campaign in Tennessee, Fort Donaldson, &c.; major-general, battles of Corinth, Shiloh, Vicksburg, Chattanooga; lieutenant-general,

battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, siege of Richmond, Five Forks, &c.; president of the United States 1868 to 1876. He died at Mount McGregor, near Saratoga, July 23, 1885.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7010. Frederick D. Grant, born May 30, 1850, married Ida M. Honoré.

7011. Ulysses S. Grant, Jr., born July 22, 1852, married Fanny J. Chaffee.

7012. Ellen W. Grant, born July 4, 1855, married A. C. F. Sartoris.

7013. Jesse R. Grant, born February 6, 1858, married Lizzie Chapman.

[6315.] *Jonas Phillips Phœnix*, son of *Daniel Phœnix* and *Anna Phillipps*, (4252) married *Mary Whitney*, daughter of *Stephen Whitney* of No. 1, Bowling Green, New York city.

J. P. Phœnix lived at No. 18, State street. Alderman, 1830 to 1838; member of Congress, 1842 to 1848, and died May 1, 1859. Mrs. Mary Phœnix died April 15, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7014. Mary C. Phœnix, born February 27, 1832, married Geo. H. Warren.

7015. Philips Phœnix, born March 23, 1834.

7016. Harriett W. Phœnix, born October 5, 1835, married Isaac Bronson.

7017. Anne L. Phœnix, born September 23, 1837, died in youth.

7018. Stephen W. Phœnix, born May 25, 1839; Columbian College, 1859.

7019. Lloyd Phœnix, born October 17, 1841.

[6834.] *William Porter Adams*, son of *William Adams* and *Jerusha A. Strong*, (4261) married Aug. 30, 1780, *Lora Brainard*.

[DANIEL BRAINARD came from England to Haddam, Conn., married, 1665, *Hannah Spencer*, daughter of JARED SPENCER, of Haddam, from England.

*Second Generation*, *Elijah Brainard*, born —, 1667, married September 6, 1699, *Mary Bushnell*.

[RICHARD BUSHNELL came from England to Saybrook, Conn., married October 11, 1648, *Mary Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

*Second Generation*, *Joseph Bushnell*, born May —, 1651, married November 28, 1673, *Mary Leffingwell*, born December 10, 1654, daughter of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, of Saybrook, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Mary Bushnell*, born March 10, 1675, married *Elijah Brainard*.

*Third Generation, Elijah Brainard*, born September 22, 1706, married April 4, 1732, *Phebe Bailey*, daughter of *Benjamin Bailey*, of Haddam.

*Fourth Generation, Prosper Brainard*, born January 3, 1737, married November 5, 1767, *Mary Bailey*.

*Fifth Generation, Asa Brainard*, born February 25, 1771, married —, 1792, *Elizabeth Welch*.

*Sixth Generation, Asa Brainard*, born —, 1819, married March 15, 1846, *Susan E. Buell*.

(WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

*Second Generation, Samuel Buell*, married *Deborah Griswold*.

*Third Generation, William Buell*, born —, 1676, married *Elizabeth Collins*.

*Fourth Generation, Timothy Buell*, born October 2, 1711, married January 20, 1730, *Hannah Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD came from England, to Plymouth, Mass.; governor, &c.

*Second Generation, Joseph Bradford*, born in England, married May 25, 1664, *Jael Hobart*.

(EDMUND HOBART, from England, to Hingham, Mass., 1633.

*Second Generation, Rev. Peter Hobart*, born in England; graduate of Magdalen College; A. M., 1629; was minister at Haverhill, England; came to Hingham, Mass., 1635, minister there. Died —, 1679.

*Third Generation, Jael Hobart*, born December, 1643, married *Joseph Bradford*.

*Third Generation, Joseph Bradford*, born April 18, 1665, married October 5, 1698, *Anne Fitch*, born April, 1675, daughter of Rev. JAMES FITCH, of Norwich, Conn., from England, who married October —, 1664, *Priscilla Mason*, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON.

*Fourth Generation, Hannah Bradford*, born May 24, 1709, married *Timothy Buell*, of Lebanon, Conn.

*Fifth Generation, Joseph Buell*, born May 29, 1749, married —, 1772, *Hope Loveland*.

*Sixth Generation, Joseph Buell*, born July 14, 1775, married November 4, 1795; *Mary Carrier*.

*Seventh Generation, David C. Buell*, born December 7, 1803, married *Mary O. Day*.

*Eighth Generation, Susan E. Buell*, born January 11, 1830, married *Asa Brainard*.

*Ninth Generation, Lora Brainard*, born December 10, 1830, married *William P. Adams*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7020. Henry P. Adams, born April 18, 1872.

7021. William E. Adams, born September 12, 1875.

7022. Susan M. Adams, born April 28, 1877.

[B10] Rev. *Burdette Hart*, son of *Norman Hart* and *Minerva Lee*, (4390); graduate Yale College, 1842; minister at Fair Haven, Conn., and Philadelphia, Pa., married August 21, 1849, *Rebecca W. Fiske*, daughter of *Daniel Fiske*, of Shelburne, Mass., and *Laura Severance*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation.]

7023. Arthur B. Hart, born September 5, 1852.

7024. Mary A. Hart, born May 3, 1855.

7025. Minervah A. Hart, born November 9, 1857.

[B11] *Norman Lee Hart*, son of *Norman Hart* and *Minerva Lee*, (4390) married December 6, 1854, *Lavinia M. Kellogg*, born June 24, 1824, daughter of *M. A. Kellogg*, of Avon, Conn., and *Marilla Cooley*. *Norman L. Hart* was a merchant in Philadelphia.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7026. Marilla M. Hart, born January 31, 1858.

7027. Norman E. Hart, born January 2, 1861.

[B14] *Helen F. Huntington*, daughter of *Charles P. Huntington* (4554) and *Helen S. Mills*, married —, 1858, *Josiah P. Quincy*.

[EDMUND QUINCY, son of *Edmund Quincy*, of Wigthorpe, Northamptonshire, England, came with wife *Judith*, to Boston, Mass., September 4, 1633; representative, 1634; removed to Braintree, and died —, 1635—

*Second Generation*, *Edmund Quincy*, born in England, married [second wife] December —, 1680, *Elizabeth Gookin*, born March 14, 1645, daughter of DANIEL GOOKIN, from England, to Virginia, 1630, who removed to Boston, 1644, with wife *Mary*, was major-general, and died March 19, 1677. Edmund Quincy was representative, 1672 to 1692. Died January 7, 1698. Mrs. Elizabeth Quincy died November 30, 1700.

*Third Generation*, *Edmund Quincy*, born October 21, 1681; Harvard College, 1699, judge of Supreme Court of Massachusetts; agent at court of St. James, married *Dorothy Flynt*.



Rev HENRY FLYNT came from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, to Boston, Mass., —, 1635, married —, 1640, *Margery*, sister of Rev. LEONARD HOAR, from England; president of Harvard College. Henry Flynt was minister at Braintree, Mass., and died April 27, 1668. Mrs. Margery Flynt died March 10, 1687.

*Second Generation, Josiah Flynt*, born August 24, 1645; Harvard College, 1664; minister at Dorchester, Mass., married January 24, 1672, *Esther Willett*, daughter of THOMAS WILLETT, from Leyden, Holland, to Plymouth, Mass., who married July 6, 1636, *Mary Brown*, daughter of JOHN BROWN, from Leyden, to Plymouth, Mass.; Duxbury, Mass.; assistant, 1651 to 1664. Thomas Willett removed to New York, and was the first mayor of that city under the English rule. He died at Swansey, R. I., May 4, 1674. Rev. Josiah Flynt died September 16, 1680.

*Third Generation, Dorothy Flynt*, born —, 1577-78, married *Edmund Quincy*. He died in London, England, February 23, 1738. Mrs. Dorothy Quincy died August 29, 1737.

*Fourth Generation, Josiah Quincy*, born —, 1709; Harvard College, 1728; married January 11, 1733, *Hannah Sturges*, daughter of John Sturges, of Yarmouth, Mass.

*Fifth Generation, Josiah Quincy*, born February 23, 1744, married October —, 1769, *Abigail Phillipps*.

(GEORGE PHILLIPPS came from England in ship "Arbella," in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630. He was born at Reynham-St-Martins, county of Norfolk, England —, 1593; graduate of Caius College, Cambridge, England; A. B., 1613; A. M., 1617; minister at Bosted, county suffolk, England, and Watertown, Mass. Died July 1, 1644.

*Second Generation, Samuel Phillipps*, born in England, 1625; Harvard College, 1651; ordained, 1652; colleague of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers at Rowley, Mass. He married October —, 1653, *Sarah Appleton*, born, 1627, daughter of SAMUEL APPLETON, who came with wife *Mary*, (Everard) from England, to Ipswich, Mass., and died 1670. Samuel Phillipps died April 22, 1696.

*Third Generation, Samuel Phillipps*, born March 23, 1658, married May 26, 1687, *Mary Emerson*.

(THOMAS EMERSON came from England with wife *Elizabeth*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1639. He died May 1, 1666.

*Second Generation, John Emerson*, born in England; graduate of Harvard College, 1656; ordained minister —, 1663; married —, 1666, *Ruth Symonds*, daughter of Gov. SAMUEL SYMONDS, who came from Yeldham, county Essex, England, 1637, to Ipswich, Mass., and married *Dorothy Har-*

*latenden*, sister of Roger Harlakenden, of Earles-Colne, county Essex, England. John Emerson was minister at Gloucester, Mass.

*Third Generation*, *Marv Emerson*, born March 7, 1665, married —, *Samuel Phillipps*. He was a goldsmith in Boston, Mass.

*Fourth Generation*, Rev. *Samuel Phillipps*, born February 25, 1690; Harvard College, 1708; minister at Andover, Mass., 1711 to 1771, where he died, January 5. He married *Hannah White*.

(WILLIAM WHITE came from England, 1634, to Ipswich, Mass.; removed to Haverhill, Mass., and died —, 1690, aged eighty years.

*Second Generation*, *John White* born —, 1648-49, married *Hannah French*, daughter of EDWARD FRENCH, and wife *Anne*, of Ipswich, from England.

*Third Generation*, *Hannah White*, born —, married Rev. *Samuel Phillipps*. He died June 5, 1771.

*Fifth Generation*, *William Phillipps*, born June 25, 1722, married —, *Abigail Bromfield*.

(EDWARD BROMFIELD, born in Hampshire, England, January 10, 1648-9, son of Henry Bromfield and Frances Kempe; came to New England, 1675; representative; married June 4, 1683, *Mary Danforth*.

(NICHOLAS DANFORTH came from Framlingham, county Suffolk, England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1634. His wife *Elizabeth* had died —, 1629. He died —, 1638.

*Second Generation*, *Samuel Danforth*, born in England, September —, 1626, Harvard College, 1643; ordained colleague of Rev. John Eliot at Ruxbury, September 24, 1650, married November 5, 1651, *Mary Wilson*, born September —, 1633, daughter of Rev. JOHN WILSON. Samuel Danforth died November 19, 1674.

*Third Generation*, *Mary Danforth*, born March 13, 1663, married —, *Edward Bromfield*. He died —, 1734, and his wife died the same year.

*Fourth Generation*, *Abigail Bromfield*, born April 13, 1728, married *William Phillipps*. He died in Boston, January 15, 1804.

*Fifth Generation*, *Abigail Phillipps*, born —, 1744, married *Josiah Quincy*. He died on the voyage from England, April 26, 1775. She died May 25, 1798.

*Sixth Generation*, *Josiah Quincy*, born February 4, 1772; Harvard College, 1790; married June 6, 1797, *Eliza S. Morton*, daughter of *John Morton*.

*Seventh Generation*, *Josiah Quincy*, born January 6, 1802; Harvard College, 1824; mayor of Boston; married December —, 1827, *Mary J.* daughter of *Samuel R. Miller*.

*Eighth Generation, Josiah P. Quincy, born November —, 1829, married Helen F. Huntington.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7028. Joseph H. Quincy, born October 15, 1859.

7029. Helen F. Quincy, born September 6, 1861.

[B11Z.] *Elizabeth Phelps Fisher*, daughter of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married December 24, 1851, *John Sessions*, lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7030. Elizabeth H. Sessions, born June 30, 1853.

7031. Clara F. Sessions, born September 16, 1854.

7032. Addie B. Sessions, born December 23, 1856.

7033. Grace M. Sessions, born July 6, 1858.

7034. Archie W. Sessions, born January 13, 1860.

[B11E.] *George Huntington Fisher*, son of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married December 25, 1857, *Emma Chichester*. Lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7035. George C. Fisher, born September 24, 1858.

[B117.] *Edward Thornton Fisher*, son of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married June 30, 1869, *Ellen Bowditch Thayer*. Professor in Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, New York.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7036. Faith H. Fisher, born September 9, 1870.

7037. Henry T. Fisher, born November 27, 1872. Died September 29, 1874.

7038. Edward H. Fisher, born September 27, 1875. Died June 29, 1878.

7039. Richard T. Fisher, born November 9, 1876.

[B1BQ.] *Anne Ncale Cleveland*, daughter of *Richard F. Cleveland* (4580) and *Anne Ncale*, married March 9, 1853, *Eurotas P. Hastings*.

[THOMAS HASTINGS came from England, 1634, to Watertown, Mass. He married April —, 1651, *Margaret Cheney*, daughter of JOHN CHENEY, of Watertown, from England.

*Second Generation, Thomas Hastings*, born July 1, 1652, married October 10, 1672, *Anna Hawkes*, daughter of JOHN HAWKES, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

*Third Generation, Thomas Hastings*, M. D., born September 24, 1679, married March 6, 1701, *Mary Field*, daughter of *John Field*, and *Mary Edwards*, daughter of ALEXANDER EDWARDS, of Hatfield, Mass.

*Fourth Generation, Hopstill Hastings*, born April 13, 1718, married, 1741-2, *Lydia Frary*, daughter of *Isaac Frary*, of Hatfield, and *Lydia Parsons*, daughter of *Jonathan Parsons*, of Northampton, Mass.

*Fifth Generation, Perez Hastings*, born December 23, 1754, married October 31, 1787, *Elizabeth White*, born February 5, 1766 daughter of *Salmon White*, of Hatfield, and *Mary White*.

*Sixth Generation, Eurolas Hastings*, born May 15, 1790, married *Ezra Arms*.

WILLIAM ARM, (probably *Orin*) came from one of the islands in the English channel, to Huxley, Mass., where he married —, 1677, *Joanna Hawkes*, sister of Anna, who married Thomas Hastings.

*Second Generation, David Arms*, born 1686, married, 1716, *Katherine Smead*.

*Third Generation, Ebenezer Arms*, born January 29, 1721, married January 25, 1747, *Elizabeth Allen*.

*Fourth Generation, Ebenezer Arms*, born April —, 1760, married *Mary White*, born Jan. 24, 1764, sister of Elizabeth, who married Perez Hastings.

*Fifth Generation, Ezra Arms* born June 21, 1794, married *Eurolas Hastings*. He was a banker in Buffalo, N. Y., and died May 22, 1858.

*Seventh Generation, Eurolas P. Hastings*, born —, married March 1, 1823, *Anne N. Cleveland*. Banker in Buffalo.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

700. Richard C. Hastings, born March 27, 1834.

701. Mary L. Hastings, born January 14, 1836.

[SETT.] *David L. D. Huntington*, son of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge* (4586) married February 3, 1847, in Norwich, Conn., *Martha Van Dresser*. He is a merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7012. Julia W. Huntington, born November 14, 1847.

7013. Lucia C. Huntington, born January 16, 1850.

7014. Joseph C. Huntington, born March 6, 1853.

7015. Stephen V. D. Huntington, born April 22, 1855.

[B17B.] *George F. Huntington*, son of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married 1844, *Flora*, daughter of *James Cleland*, of New York City. Residence, Portage City, Wisconsin.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7046. *Elida Huntington*, born October 19, 1845.

7047. *Frederick F. Huntington*, born May 4, 1848.

[B17B.] *Lucy Coit Huntington*, daughter of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married *Stephen L. Magoun*, of Hudson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7048. *Mary S. Magoun*, born February 14, 1824.

7049. *Julia P. Magoun*, born February 16, 1829.

[B18C.] *Julia Porter Huntington*, daughter of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married January 1, 1848, *W. H. Grenelle*, of New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7050. *John S. Grenelle*, born December 29, 1849.

7051. *William E. Grenelle*, born June 1, 1852.

7052. *Charles F. Grenelle*, born October 3, 1855.

7053. *Joseph H. Grenelle*, born July 8, 1861.

[B5B5.] *Henry Alfred Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3886) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married September 12, 1850, *Lucilla Sayre*, of Plainfield, N. J., a descendant of *Joseph Sayre*, who settled in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1667; son of *THOMAS SAYRE*, who came from Bedfordshire, England, to Lynn, Mass., 1635, and removed in 1641, to Southampton, L. I.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7054. *Alfred S. Porter*, born September 1, 1852.

7055. *Lucilla C. Porter*, born October 7, 1857.

7056. *Frederick D. Porter*, born October, 1859.

[B5B8.] *John Stuart Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married May 8, 1855, *Mary Louisa Tucker*.





Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7073. Harriett E. Deidrick, born August 12, 1864.

7074. Nicholas J. Deidrick, born 1866.

[B299.] *Jane Clarisse Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married January 7, 1863, *Ezra M. Starr*, of Elgin, Ill.

7075. Lucy E. Starr, born December 15, 1864.

7076. Gertrude M. Starr, born January 15, 1867.

7077. Chester B. Starr, born December 20, 1868.

7078. Millard F. Starr, born March 26, 1871.

[B300.] *Eliza W. Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married September 5, 1866, *Edward Amadon*. Residence, Elgin, Ill.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7079. Ralph Amadon, born October 1, 1867.

7080. Jessie K. Amadon, born April 10, 1870.

[B304.] *Francis P. Shepherd*, son of *Charles L. Shepherd* and *Percy Williams*, (4685) married —, 1871, *Kate Starr*.

Their children were being of the tenth generation:]

7081. Grace P. Shepherd, born January 22, 1872.

7082. Frank S. Shepherd, born August 20, 1873.

7083. Jessie K. Shepherd, born April 18, 1875.

[B306.] *Stella E. Shepherd*, daughter of *Charles L. Shepherd* and *Percy K. Williams*, (4685) married June 27, 1872, *Charles Morrison*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7084. Emma S. Morrison, born August 21, 1873.

7085. Edith D. Morrison, born August 1, 1876.

[B324.] *Emeline J. Sykes*, daughter of Rev. *J. N. Sykes* and *Caroline S. Anthony*, (4695) married June 21, 1877, *John Wright*, son of *Edward Wright*, of Springfield, Mass. Residence, Agawam, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7086. Edward S. Wright, born March 28, 1878.

7087. John C. Wright, born May 15, 1879.

[2325.] *James Clarence Sykes*, son of Rev. *J. N. Sykes* and *Caroline S. Anthony*, (4695) married November 20, 1873, *Kate M. Dole*, of Boston. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7088. *Mary A. Sykes*, born August 24, 1874.

7090. *Henry W. Sykes*, born November 8, 1875.

[2326.] *James L. Anthony*, son of *Chas. J. Anthony* (4696) and *Anna R. Davis*, married March 14, 1865, *Caroline A. Storwell*, born September 11, 1844, daughter of *James Storwell*, of Norwich, Conn. Residence, New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7090. *Geraldine W. Anthony*, born May 26, 1869.

7092. *Caroline E. Anthony*, born April 22, 1871.

7092. *James S. Anthony*, born July 24, 1872.

7093. *Alice E. Anthony*, born January 2, 1873.

[2351.] *Frank Anthony Jackson*, son of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married June 1, 1876, *Adelle L. Howe*, born in Hudson, N. Y., November 7, 1854, daughter of *John* and *Engenia A. Howe*. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7094. *Frank A. Jackson*, born February 7, 1878, died December 31, 1882.

7095. *Engene P. Jackson*, born August 6, 1880.

7096. *Howard E. Jackson*, born April 30, 1887.

[2352.] *Mary Louisa Jackson*, daughter of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married October 5, 1875, *Andrew Sheffield Arnold*, born in Providence, R. I., August 17, 1853, son of *Andrew J. Arnold* and *Amanda F. Briggs*. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7097. *Sheffield Arnold*, born June 6, 1876.

[2353.] *Jessie Caroline Jackson*, daughter of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married September 13, 1882, *Robert McChrister*, born in Hartford, Conn., December 10, 1853, son of *Robert McChrister* and *Cornelia Lillie*. He was son of Dr-

*vine McChristie*, born in Kilmarnock, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, 1796, and his wife *Mary Logan*. He came to New England and settled in Thompsonville, Conn.; a manufacturer.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7098. *Jessie C. McChristie*, born October 25, 1884.

[B3B6.] *Caroline P. Beardsley*, daughter of *Alonzo G. Beardsley* and *Anne P. Porter*, (4775) married *John Herman Woodruff*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7099. *Anna B. Woodruff*, born February 24, 1875.

7100. *Carlton H. Woodruff*, born January 14, 1877.

7101. *Hermione Woodruff*, born October 2, 1878.

7102. *Carrie B. Woodruff*, born July 26, 1880.

7103. *Douglas Woodruff*, born January 6, 1882.

7104. *Hope Woodruff*, born April 20, 1884.

[B3B7.] *William P. Beardsley*, son of *Alonzo G. Beardsley* and *Anne P. Porter*, (4775) married June 9, 1875, *Mary J. Porter*, daughter of *Samuel Quincy Porter*, (4779) of Unionville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7105. *Alice T. Beardsley*, born May 5, 1876.

7106. *Glover Beardsley*, born August 19, 1881.

[B41B.] *Louisa Frederika Alexander*, daughter of *A. L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married *Jeremy F. Gilmer*. He graduated at United States Military Academy, West Point. Captain Engineers United States Army. Major-General and Chief-Engineer Confederate Army. Residence, Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7107. *Louisa P. Gilmer*, born September 3, 1852.

7108. *Henry H. Gilmer*, born November 7, 1854.

[B41B.] *Sarah Gilbert Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married November 5, 1845, *Alexander R. Lawton*. He graduated at United States Military Academy, West Point, 1839. General in the Confederate Army, Stonewall Jackson's corps. Residence, Savannah, Ga. In 1886 to 1888 United States Minister to Vienna, Austria.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7109. Corinne F. Lawton, born September 23, 1846, died January 24, 1877.

7110. Louisa F. Lawton, born April 11, 1849, married L. E. Mackall.

7111. Nora Lawton, born May 1, 1855.

7112. Alexander R. Lawton, born August 9, 1858, married Ella S. Beckwith.

[B420.] *Harriett Virginia Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4838) married January 12, 1853, *Wallace Cumming*, of Savannah and Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7113. Sarah G. Cumming, born November 9, 1855, married J. P. S. Houston.

7114. Mary C. Cumming, born September 20, 1859, died September 23, 1876.

7115. Wallace Cumming, born July 13, 1863.

7116. Joseph Cumming, born October 23, 1865.

[B421.] *Mary Clifford Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4838) married December 7, 1854, *George G. Hull*, of Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7117. Lucy H. Hull, born March 25, 1857, married G. J. Baldwin.

7118. Harriett A. Hull, born October 5, 1859.

[B425.] *William Felix Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4838) married in Lexington, Ga., January 9, 1863, *Louisa Tombs*, daughter of *Robert Tombs*, (United States Senator of Georgia. She died March 4, 1865. He married (second wife) *Lucy Gilmer Gratlan*, of Richmond, Va.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7119. Elvira F. Alexander, born July 24, 1869.

[B423.] *Edward Porter Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4838) graduate of United States Military Academy, West Point, 1857; United States Corps of Engineers; Major-General and Chief of Artillery, Confederate Army; president of Bank of Georgia, and of Savannah and Memphis Railroad. He married April 30, 1860, *Bettie Mason*, of King George's county, Va.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]



7120. Bessie M. Alexander, born November 10, 1861.  
 7121. Edward P. Alexander, }  
 7122. Lucy R. Alexander, } born September 21, 1863.  
 7123. Marion L. Alexander, born April 16, 1865.  
 7124. Adam L. Alexander, born July 14, 1867.  
 7125. William M. Alexander, born November 23, 1868.

[5424.] *James Hillhouse Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married June 25, 1863, *Sarah Joyner Irvin*, daughter of *Isaiah Jackson Irvin* and his wife *Elizabeth Joyner*. Residence, Augusta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7126. Irvin Alexander, born March 10, 1866.  
 7127. Hugh H. Alexander, born December 27, 1867.  
 7128. Lizzie Alexander, born July 28, 1869.

[5425.] *Charles Atwood Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married —, *Ida Calhoun*, daughter of *Edward Calhoun*. She died October 23, 1876. He married (second wife) her sister, *Rosa C. Calhoun*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7129. Harriett C. Alexander, born January 28, 1866.  
 7130. Ida Alexander, born August 21, 1861.  
 7131. Rosa Alexander, born January 28, 1886.

[5426.] *Marion Brockett Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married Rev. *William Ellison Boggs*, D. D., who was born May 12, 1838, at Ahmednugger, Bombay, India, son of Rev. *George W. Boggs* and his wife *Isabella*, daughter of *Robert Ellison*.

Major Robert Ellison was a famous scout in Sumter's brigade in the war of the revolution. He, with Col. Hayne, was prisoner of the British, in the Dry Tortugas. Ellison and Boggs were both of Scotch-Irish lineage. The paternal ancestor of the Ellisons came in 1702-4, with Rev. Francis McKennie, one of the founders of the "Scotch Presbyterian Church," in America, to Accomac county, Va.

Rev. W. L. Boggs resided in Memphis, Tenn., Atlanta, Ga., and Columbia, S. C.

Their children were [Being of the tenth generation :

7132. Allen A. Boggs, born September 29, 1871.

7133. William H. Boggs, born November 14, 1873. Died April 1, 1875.

7134. Thomas R. Boggs, )  
7135. Gilbert H. Boggs, ) born October 2, 1875.

7136. Marion A. Boggs, born August 24, 1877.

7137. Lichen H. Boggs, born January 4, 1882.

[5427] *Alice Van Yverden Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (1803) married November 23, 1870, *Alexander Cheves Haskell*, of Columbia, S. C. Judge of Supreme Court of South Carolina.

[ROGER HASSELL with brother William, came from England to Gloucester, Mass. removed to Salem, Mass. 1637 and married *Elizabeth Hardy*, daughter of JOHN HARDY, of Salem, from England, 1642, with his wife *Elizabeth*.

Roger Haskell removed to Beverly, Mass. and died 1697.

*Second Generation, Mark Haskell*, born —, married March 20, 1668, *Elizabeth Smith*, daughter of JOHN SMITH, of Salem, Mass., from England, and his wife *Elizabeth Goodale*, daughter of ROBERT GOODALE and wife *Katherine*, of Salem, from England. Mark Haskell removed to Rochester, Mass., about 1695.

*Third Generation, Josiah Haskell*, born 1698, married —.

*Fourth Generation, Eleuthern Haskell*, born December 25, 1725, married —.

*Fifth Generation, Eleuthern Haskell*, born September 4, 1755, in Rochester, Mass.; went to Charleston, S. C.; an officer on the staff of Gen. Robert Howe in the war of the revolution. He settled in Charleston and married *Charlotte Thomson*, born in Amelia, Va., daughter of Col. *William Thomson*, of the regiment of Rangers of the "Virginia line," in war of revolution. This Col. Thomson born in South Carolina, January 16, 1729, married August 14, 1755, *Eugenia Russell*, daughter of Major —, *Russell*, of Charleston.

*Sixth Generation, Charles Thomson Haskell*, born March 2, 1802, married *Sophia L. Cheves*, born July 1, 1809, daughter of *Langdon Cheves* and his wife *Mary E. Dulles*, daughter of *Joseph Dulles*, of Charleston, S. C.

Langdon Cheves was son of ALEXANDER CHEVES, who came from Scotland to South Carolina in 1760-1, and married *Mary Langdon*, from

Woodstock, in (now) Shenandoah county, Va. Langdon Cheves was born September 15, 1776, in a log fort, near Ninety-six, in South Carolina, where the family had taken refuge from the Indians.

*Seventh Generation, Alexander C. Haskell*, born September 22, 1839, in Abbeville, S. C., married *Alice V. Y. Alexander*. He was, in 1886, president of C. C. and A. R. R. Residence, Charleston, S. C.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

- 7138. Alexander C. Haskell, born August 15, 1871.
- 7139. Louisa P. Haskell, born July 23, 1872.
- 7140. Mary F. Haskell, born December 11, 1873.
- 7141. Anthony P. Haskell, born January 27, 1875.
- 7142. Mariou A. Haskell, born June 5, 1876.
- 7143. Charles T. Haskell, born April 28, 1878.
- 7144. Frederick C. Haskell, born December 10, 1880.
- 7145. Adam A. Haskell, born September 1, 1882.
- 7146. Alice V. Y. Haskell, born June 21, 1884.
- 7147. Susannah C. Haskell, born February 16, 1886.

[5127.] *Linn Boyd Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (3522) and *Mary Loomis*, married September 6, 1874, *Mary Moore*. He was, in 1885, editor of the "Cambridgeport, Mass., Chronicle."

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

- 7148. Florence M. Porter, born April 7, 1875.
- 7149. George E. Porter, born February 20, 1879.

[5147.] *James H. Porter*, son of *Anson Porter* (3536) and *Mehitabel Mygatt*, married January 11, 1843, *Phebe A. Pendleton*, daughter of *W. C. Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., a descendant of *James Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., who married 1656, *Hannah Goodeno*, born November 28, 1639, daughter of EDMUND GOODENO from Wiltshire, England, with wife *Anne*, to Sudbury, Mass., 1638.

*James Pendleton*, born in England, was son of BRYAN PENDLETON, from England to Watertown, Mass., 1634, with wife *Elcanor*. Major in Indian war; removed to Portsmouth, R. I.; died 1680.

The children of J. H. Porter were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 7150. Harriett H. Porter, born September 11, 1843.
- 7151. Charles A. Porter, born May 12, 1848.

7152. Carrie L. Porter, born October 9, 1854.

7153. Minnie R. Porter, born June 9, 1858.

[8888.] *Horace Fuller Porter*, son of *Epaphroditus Porter*, (5290) and *Sybil A. Fuller*, married October 20, 1858. *Mary C. Bissell*, daughter of *Francis L. Bissell* and *Maria H. Andrews*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7154. Anna H. Porter, born August 5, 1859.

7155. Ida A. Porter, born May 13, 1861.

7156. Mary C. Porter, born October 2, 1862.

7157. Horace W. Porter, )  
7158. Henry C. Porter, ) born April 16, 1865.

7159. Inez H. Porter, born January 20, 1870.

7160. Gertrude M. Porter, born May 28, 1873.

7161. Roger F. Porter, born January 28, 1878.

[8877.] *Henry Epaphroditus Porter*, son of *Epaphroditus Porter*, (5290) and *Sybil A. Fuller*, married 1864, *Maria Gray*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7162. Ernest L. Porter, born March 17, 1867.

7163. Henry E. Porter, born April 18, 1870.

7164. Maria C. Porter, born June 15, 1872.

[8872.] *George Porter Bliss*, son of *John F. Bliss* and *Mary A. Porter*, (5213) married May 11, 1865, *Susan V. Crane*, daughter of *Harvey Crane*, of Hebron, Conn. Residence, Florence, Mass.

Geo. P. Bliss enlisted in First Connecticut Battery in civil war. Q. M. Sergeant October, 1861. Engaged at James Island, S. C., July 16, 1863. Chester Station, May 16, 1864. Bermuda-Hundred, Va., May and June, 1864. Grover Station, July 26, 1864. Deep Bottom, Va., August 15, 1864. Petersburg, Va., August 30 to September 23, 1864. Chapin's Bluff, Va., October 7, 1864. Darbytown Road, Va., October 13, 1864. Residence, Florence, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7165. Homer C. Bliss, born April 30, 1868.

7166. Alfred T. Bliss, born July 17, 1869.

7167. George H. Bliss, born October 24, 1871.

7168. Anna M. Bliss, born May 28, 1878.

[B71B.] *Henry Thornton Steele*, son of Rev. *Julius Steele* and *Harriett P. Belden*, (5345) married November 5, 1851, *Rebecca Knox*, born May 6, 1826, daughter of *Joseph Knox*, of Carlisle, Pa., and *Mary B. McClure*. H. T. Steele is a lawyer in Chicago.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7169. Julius Steele, born October 19, 1852, married Ida O. Walter.

7170. William K. Steele, born March 13, 1855, married Gertrude Thompson.

7171. Henry T. Steele, born July 17, 1857.

7172. Joseph McC. Steele, born May 2, 1860.

7173. Mary B. Steele, born June 11, 1865.

[B71B.] *Harriett Steele*, daughter of Rev. *Julius Steele* and *Harriett P. Belden*, (5345) married March 4, 1856, *Charles A. Davis*, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y. She died July 6, 1878.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7174. Harriett S. Davis, born January 3, 1857.

7175. Henrietta R. Davis, born June 3, 1859.

7176. Mary Bell Davis, born April 18, 1863.

[B72B.] *Helen Mar Dwight*, daughter of *Horace D. Dwight* (5362) and *Laura Hoadley*, married Decem. 15, 1854, *Isaac Bird*.

[THOMAS BIRD, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1644, died 1650-2.

*Second Generation*, *James Bird*, born in England, lived in Farmington, Conn. He married March 31, 1657, *Lydia Steele*, daughter of JOHN STEELE and wife *Rachel*, from England to Hartford, Conn. James Bird died 1708.

*Third Generation*, *Thomas Bird*, born 1667-8, married July 31, 1693, *Mary Woodford*, daughter of *Joseph Woodford*, of Hartford, and his wife *Rebecca Newell*, daughter of THOMAS NEWELL, of Farmington, and wife *Rebecca Olmstead*, sister of Richard Olmstead, of Hartford, from England.

*Fourth Generation*, *Joseph Bird*, born December 27, 1696, married *Dorcas Norton*.

(THOMAS NORTON, from England, with wife *Grace*, to Guilford, Conn.

*Second Generation*, *John Norton*, born in England, married —, 1650, *Hannah Clark*, daughter of JOHN CLARK, of Saybrook, Conn., from England. He removed to Farmington, and died 1711.

*Third Generation*, *John Norton*, born —, 1653, married —, 1689, *Ruth Moore*, daughter of ISAAC MOORE, of Norwalk, Conn., who married



December 5, 1645. *Ruth Stanley*, daughter of JOHN STANLEY, who died on the voyage from England. He was brother of Thomas Stanley. (See Samuel Porter, 5.)

*Fourth Generation, Dorris Norton*, born 1698, married *Joseph Bird*.

*Fifth Generation, Isaac Bird*, born 1724, married ———.

*Sixth Generation, Isaac Bird*, born May 5, 1757, married *Rhoda Selleck*, a descendant of *Jonathan Selleck*, of Stamford, Conn., who married 1662-3, *Abigail Law*, daughter of RICHARD LAW of Weathersfield, Conn., from England, who married *Margaret Kilborne*, daughter of THOMAS KILBORNE, of Hartford, from England. Jonathan Selleck was son of DAVID SELLECK and wife *Salannah*, from England.

*Seventh Generation, James Bird*, born 1780, married *Sarah Doughty*.

*Eighth Generation, Isaac Bird*, born March 4, 1822, married *Helen M. Doughty*. Residence, Kirewood, Broome county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation.]

7177. James D. Bird, born May 12, 1852.

7178. Jennie L. Bird, born October 25, 1867.

7179. Russell H. Bird, born May 15, 1871.

[6723.] *Weldon Doughty*, son of *Alonzo Doughty* (5353) and *Betsy Hoadley*, married July 12, 1854, *Anna M. Dusenbury*, daughter of *George Dusenbury* and *Anna Whitman*, of Windsor, N. Y. He was, in 1861, captain 149th Pennsylvania volunteers. ("Bucktails.") Promoted colonel. Battles of Chancellorsville, Fredericksburgh, Antietam, Gettysburgh, &c. In 1871 to 1873 mayor of Binghamton, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7180. Frank Doughty, born August 8, 1863.

[6730.] *Webster Doughty*, son of *Alonzo Doughty* (5353) and *Betsy Hoadley*, enlisted September, 1861, in 27th New York volunteers. Wounded at West Point, Va., and died June 24, 1862.

[6735.] *Sylvester F. Doughty*, son of *Sylvester W. Doughty* (5360) and *Elizabeth Stewart*, enlisted May 31, 1861, in First Michigan Light Artillery. Campaign of Kentucky and Tennessee. Wounded in battle of Stone river, January 1, 1863. Prisoner in Libby, Richmond, Va., until January 29, 1863. Exchanged and rejoined his command at Chattanooga. He married June 8, 1869,

*Jennie Dyer*, daughter of S. B. Dyer, of Abbeville, O. Residence, Hersey, Mich. Attorney-at-law.

[1775.] *Marilla M. Beebe*, daughter of *Elijah Beebe* (6381) and *Marcie Sprague*, married 1859, *Nelson L. Temple*, a descendant of *Robert Temple*, of Ten-Hills, (Charlestown) Mass., whose wife, *Mehitabel*, was daughter of *Robert Nelson*, who married *Mary Temple*, daughter of *John Temple*, of Stanton-bury, county Bucks, England.

Robert was son of Thomas, who was son of *Purbeck Temple*, son of John Temple, of Stanton-bury, before named, and wife, *Dorothy Lee*.

John was son of *Thomas Temple*, of Stowe, who was made baronet, and whose wife was *Esther*, daughter of *Miles Sandys*, of county Bucks. He was son of *John Temple*, of Stowe, and *Susan*, daughter of *Thomas Spencer*, of Northamptonshire. John was son of *Peter Temple* and *Milicent Jekyl*; his brother being ancestor of Lord Palmerston. (See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. 10.)

Robert Nelson was a descendant of *John Nelson*, of Boston, Mass. Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1680, whose wife *Elizabeth* was niece of WILLIAM STOUGHTON, governor of Massachusetts. John was son of WILLIAM NELSON, of Plymouth, Mass., from England, who married, 1640, *Martha Ford*, sister of John Ford, of Plymouth, from England.

Nelson L. Temple lived in Pratt's Hollow, Madison Co., N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7181. Frederick Temple, born 1860.

7182. Flora Temple, born 1862.

[1775.] *Elisha P. Spafford*, son of *Henry A. Spafford* and *Mary E. Porter*, (5385) married December 25, 1874, *Ida S. Abell*, born December 16, 1854, daughter of *Silas P. Abell*, of Lebanon, Conn., and *Sophronia Robinson*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7183. Lottie M. Spafford, born June 14, 1876.

7184. Henry P. Spafford, born April 3, 1878.

[1828.] *Fanny P. Spafford*, daughter of *Henry A. Spafford* and *Felix L. Periss*, (1785) married December 25, 1874, *J. Eugene Tucker*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

1881, *Henry P. Tucker*, born April 11, 1877.

1889, *Eugene D. Tucker*, born November 1, 1879.

[1888.] *Mary Porter Walton*, daughter of *Croger Walton* and *Mother V. Higgins*, (1793) married August 28, 1878, *Arthur A. Camp*, M. D.

[NICHOLAS CAMP came from England to Milford, Conn., 1677. He married, as his second wife July 14, 1692, *Catherine*, widow of *Anthony Thorp*, son, of New Haven. Reproved Jan. 1698-2; died 1706.

*Second Generation.* *Samuel Camp*, born September 15, 1655, married November 23, 1672, *Hannah Holt*, born November 12, 1652, daughter of *Thomas Holt*, of Milford, who was son of *RICHARD HOLT*, from county Herts, England, with wife *Conny*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1611, who removed to New Haven, Conn., 1636.

*Third Generation.* *Felix Camp*, born May 20, 1680, married September 16, 1710, *Martha Holley*.

[*RICHARD HOLT* came from England, in the ship "Martin," to Milford, Conn., where he married 1612, *Katherine Camp*, sister of *JOSEPH ALCOCK*, of New Haven, Conn., from England.

*Fourth Generation.* *Samuel Holley*, born 1696, married September 20, 1721, *Hannah Freeling*, born May 14, 1699, daughter of *Rev. Nathaniel Peabody*, from Yarmouth, England, to New Haven, Conn., 1633, removed to Milford, Conn., and died July 20, 1725.

*Fifth Generation.* *Martha Holley*, born 1696, married 1721, *Samuel*.

*Sixth Generation.* *Abel Camp*, born January 21, 1727, married December 20, 1752, *Hannah Gould*, a descendant of *Nathan Gould*, of Fairfield, Conn., and *Hannah Talbot*, daughter of *John Talbot*, of Hartford, and *Mary Winkover*, daughter of *JOHN WANKMAN*, of New Haven, Conn., from England. Residence, Milford, Conn. He died April 20, 1820.

*Seventh Generation.* *Abel Camp*, born March 17, 1756, married 1781, *Anna Henshaw*. Residence, Saybrook, Conn. He died February 17, 1830.

*Eighth Generation.* *Paul M. Camp*, born April 21, 1788, married in Taunbridge, Vt., September 20, 1815, *Sarah Savage*. He died in Derby, Vt., February 20, 1870. She died May 20, 1870.

*Ninth Generation.* *Rev. Freeman H. Camp*, D. D., born —, married *Martha T. Hopkins*, daughter of *Rt. Rev. John Henry Hopkins*, a lawyer

from Londonderry, Ireland, who became an Episcopal minister, and afterwards bishop of Vermont.

*Eighth Generation, Arthur A. Camp*, born 1854, married *Mary P. Walton*. He was a physician in Minneapolis, Minn., and died April 9, 1888.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7187. Arthur Walton Camp, born September 25, 1879.

7188. Ethel Camp, born November 24, 1880.

7189. Henry Cruger Camp, born January 14, 1886.

[BBBB.] *Henry Cruger Walton*, son of *Cruger Walton* and *Martha V. Wiggins*, (5593) graduate of Columbia College and School of Mines. He studied mining, engineering and metallurgy in University of Heidelberg, Germany; Superintendent of Bessemer process in the "Edgar Thompson Works," Pittsburgh, Pa. He married in Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1879, *Virginia Clay Jones*.

[DAVID JONES, born in Wales, 1668, came to America with the Welch emigration, to Pennsylvania in 1701, and settled first at Pennepack, near Philadelphia, removing to Great Valley, Chester county. In 1705, their first minister was David Evans. David Jones married *Esther Morgan*.

MORGAN *ap* RYDDERCH, a native of Altgoch, in the parish of Llanwcnog, Cardiganshire, South Wales, united in 1667 with a church of the Baptist faith, at Rhydrylyn. His children, according to the Welch custom, assumed as their surname, the first name of their father.

The sons, *Enock* and *Abel Morgan*, came to America. Enoch, in 1701, settled in Delaware, and in 1630, became pastor of the "Welch Tract Baptist Church," at Pennepack. Their sister, *Esther Morgan*, born in Wales, 1678, married *David Jones*. He died at New Castle, Del., August 20, 1748. Mrs. Esther died October 2, 1754.

*Third Generation, Morgan Jones*, born 1698, married *Eleanor Evans*. Resided at Pencader-Hundred, New Castle county, Del. He died January 4, 1760. She died September 7, 1759.

*Fourth Generation, David Jones*, born May 12, 1736, at White-clay-creek-Hundred, Del., studied for the ministry at Middletown, N. J., with his cousin, Rev. Abel Morgan, and in 1766 was ordained pastor of the Upper Freehold church, Monmouth county, N. J. He married February 22, 1762, *Anne Stillwell*, daughter of *Joseph Stillwell*, of Middletown, N. J. David Jones was missionary to the Indians in Ohio. In 1775 removed to Pennsylvania, and was pastor of Great Valley Baptist church, in Chester county. In the war of revolution he was appointed (April 27, 1776) chaplain of Col. Anthony

Wayne's regiment, and January 1, 1777, brigade chaplain. He accompanied Gen. Wayne until 1790, and died February 5, 1820. Interred in Great Valley church yard.

*Fifth Generation, Horatio G. Jones, D. D.*, born February 11, 1777, in Easton, Chester county, Pa., was minister at Salem, N. J., from February, 1802, to April, 1805. Removed to the bank of the Schuylkill river, now the twenty-first ward of Philadelphia. He organized, September 11, 1808, the "Lower Merion Baptist Church." One of the founders of the American Baptist Education Society, and of Haddington College. He married September 3, 1804, *Ethier Righter*, born July 15, 1778, daughter of *John Righter* and *Eleanor Bankson*. Rev. Dr. Jones died at Roxburgh, Pa., December 12, 1853. Mrs. Eleanor Jones died December 29, 1808.

*Sixth Generation, John Righter Jones*, born October 2, 1803, at Salem, N. J., graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Admitted to the bar of Philadelphia 1827. In 1836 judge of the court of common pleas.

He entered the service early in the war of the rebellion, and in February, 1862, was chosen colonel of the fifty-eighth Pennsylvania volunteers. Ordered to Norfolk Va., and thence to Newburn, N. C. On the 21st of May, 1863, as acting brigadier-general in an action with the enemy at Gum Swamp, he was killed by a ball through his heart. He married *Anne E. Clay*, then the widow of Anthony Laussatt.

(*ROBERT CLAY* and wife *Hannah*, (Slaton) of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

*Second Generation, Robert Clay*, born 1668, came to Delaware and settled at New Castle, where he married December 16, 1710, *Anne Curtis*, born November 15, 1690, daughter of *Winlock Curtis*, of Kent county, Del. R. Clay was lost at sea 1717. Mrs. Anne Clay died May 3, 1717.

*Third Generation, Slaton Clay*, born November 2, 1711, married February 12, 1740, *Anne Curtis*, daughter of *Joseph Curtis*, and died Feb., 1767.

*Fourth Generation, Curtis Clay*, born April 9, 1747, married September 1, 1766, *Margaret Wood*. He died September 11, 1809.

*Fifth Generation, Joseph Clay*, born 1768, married 1805, *Mary Ashmeade*, daughter of Capt. *John Ashmeade*, of Germantown, Pa. He died 1811. She died February 10, 1871, aged eighty-nine.

*Sixth Generation, Anne Eliza Clay*, born July 26, 1810, married *J. R. Jones*.

*Seventh Generation, Virginia Clay Jones*, born March 4, 1854, married *Henry C. Walton*. He died in Saratoga Springs, July 19, 1881.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7199. Matilda Cruger Walton, born June 1, 1881.



[5574.] *John Milton Burrall*, son of *William P. Burrall* (5603) and *Harriett Holley*, (3921) married at Fort Reid, Florida, November 19, 1872, *Mary H. Dickinson*, daughter of *John Dickinson*, of Richmond, Va.

This John Dickinson was a descendant, probably, of *John Dickinson* who, in 1665, was one of the first settlers of Elizabeth, N. J. He was, probably, son of *Philemon Dickinson*, who came from county Suffolk, England, in 1637, to Salem, Mass., removing to Southold, L. I., whence his sons removed in 1745 to New Jersey.

J. M. Burrall died at sea, on the voyage from Florida to New York, May 18, 1880.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7191. William D. Burrall, born February —, 1876.

7192. John D. Burrall, born February 20, 1880.

[5575.] *Sarah Bostwick Burrall*, daughter of *William P. Burrall* (5603) and *Harriett Holley*, (3921) married December 26, 1861, *Henry H. Anderson*, counselor-at-law, New York City, son of *Rufus Anderson* and *Eliza Hill*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7193. Henry B. Anderson, born January 2, 1863.

7194. William B. Anderson, born December 2, 1864.

7195. Chandler P. Anderson, born September 5, 1868.

7196. Harriett H. Anderson, born July 7, 1870, died August 28, 1879.

[5581.] *Alice Allen*, daughter of *Matthew Allen* and *Diana Kingsbury*, (5683) married December 19, 1865, *John T. Ogden*. Residence, Wellington, O. He served in an Ohio regiment in war of rebellion.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7197. Alice E. Ogden, born September 18, 1866.

7198. Ella R. Ogden, born September 28, 1868.

7199. Charles R. Ogden, born July 19, 1870.

[7121.] *Louisa Frederika Lawton*, daughter of *Alexander Lawton* and *Sarah G. Alexander*, (6419) married April 1, 1878, *Leonard C. Mackall*, of Baltimore, Md.

Their children were [being of the eleventh generation:]

7200. Leonard C. Mackall, born January 29, 1879.

7201. Corinne L. Mackall, born February 27, 1880.

[7128] *Lucy Harvie Hull*, daughter of *George G. Hull* and *Mary C. Alexander*, (6412) married June 27, 1882, *George J. Baldwin*, of Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the eleventh generation:]

7202. *George H. Baldwin*, born April 23, 1883.

7203. *Daniel H. Baldwin*, born November 28, 1884.

## ADDENDA.

[167.] *Rebecca Welles*, daughter of *Samuel Welles* and *Ruth Judson*, (32) married 1723, *Thomas Pitkin*.

[WILLIAM PITKIN, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1660, son of *Roger Pitkin*, of London. He was a lawyer; attorney of the Colony; representative; treasurer. He married 1660, *Hannah Goodwin*, born 1635, daughter of *OZIA GOODWIN*, of Hartford, from England.

*Second Generation*, *William Pitkin*, born 1662, married 1686, *Elizabeth Stanley*.

TIMOTHY STANLEY, from England, brother of *Thomas*, (see 5.) Hartford, Conn., 1635; died 1848.

*Second Generation*, *Caleb Stanley*, born in England, married —, 1665, *Hannah Coates*, born 1644, daughter of *JOHN COWLES*, of Hatfield, Mass., and wife *Hannah*.

*Third Generation*, *Elizabeth Stanley*, born October 24, 1669, married *William Pitkin*.

*Third Generation*, *Thomas Pitkin*, born June 18, 1700, married 1723, *Rebecca Welles*. His sister, *Sarah Pitkin*, married *Eleazer Porter*. (204.)

*Fourth Generation*, *Thomas Pitkin*, born 1724, married July 25, 1744, *Martha White*.

(Elder JOHN WHITE. See elsewhere.)

*Second Generation, Daniel White*, born 1933, married November 1, 1661, *Sarah Crowe*.

*Third Generation, Daniel White*, born July 4, 1671, married 1693, *Sarah Bissell*, born January 8, 1672, daughter of *Thomas Bissell*, of Windsor, and *Abigail Moore*, daughter of Deacon JOHN MOORE, from England.

*Fourth Generation, Thomas White*, born July 10, 1701; Yale College 1720; minister at Bolton, Conn.; married June 17, 1725, *Martha Hunt*.

JONATHAN HUNT, from England, Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, from England.

*Second Generation, Jonathan Hunt*, born January 20, 1665, married 1693, *Martha Williams*.

(ROBERT WILLIAMS, from England, Roxbury, Mass. See elsewhere.)

*Second Generation, Samuel Williams*, born in England, married March 2, 1654, *Theoda Parke*, born July 26, 1637, daughter of WILLIAM PARKE, of Roxbury, from England.

*Third Generation, Martha Williams*, born May 19, 1671, married *Jonathan Hunt*.

*Third Generation, Martha Hunt*, born April 18, 1699, married *Thomas White*.

*Fourth Generation, Martha White*, born 1726, married *Thomas Pilkin*.

*Fifth Generation, Thomas White Pilkin*, born September 25, 1747, married 1770-1, *Rhoda Marsh*, born July 20, 1754, daughter of *Joseph Marsh* and *Dorothy Mason*.

(JOHN MASON, was a lieutenant in the English army, in the Netherlands. He came to New England about 1630, Dorchester, Mass., removing in 1635, to Windsor, Conn.; assistant; he commanded the expedition against the Pequots, May, 1637; removed to Norwich, Conn.; deputy-governor and major-general; He died January 30, 1672.

*Second Generation, Daniel Mason*, born April —, 1652, married 1673, *Margaret Denison*.

(WILLIAM DENISON, with wife *Margaret*, from England, Rowley, Mass., in 1631.

*Second Generation, Edward Denison*, born in England, married March 20, 1641, *Elizabeth Weld*, daughter of JOSEPH WELD, of Roxbury, from England.

*Third Generation, Margaret Denison*, born December 15, 1650, married *Daniel Mason*.

*Third Generation, Daniel Mason*, born November 26, 1674, married October 19, 1704, *Dorothy Hobart*.

Rev. *Peter Hobart*, born at Hingham, England; graduate Magdalen College; A. B. 1629; A. M. 1629; came to New England 1635; minister at Hingham, Mass., died 1679.

*Second Generation*, Rev. *Jeremiah Hobart*, born in England, married *Elizabeth Whiting*, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Whiting*, of Lynn, Mass., near Boston, Lincolnshire, England, who married *Elizabeth St. John*, sister of Oliver St. John, Chief Justice of Common Pleas of England.

*Third Generation*, *Dorothy Hobart*, born August 21, 1679, married *Daniel Mason*.

*Fourth Generation*, *Jeremiah Mason*, born March 4, 1705, married May 21, 1725, *Mary Clark*, daughter of *Thomas Clark*, of Haddam, Conn. Residence, Norwich, Conn. He died 1779.

*Fifth Generation*, *Dorothy Mason*, born April 6, 1733, married January 10, 1750, *Joseph Marsh*.

*Sixth Generation*, *Rhoda Marsh*, born July 20, 1754, married *T. W. Pitkin*. Residence, Hartford, Vt.

*Seventh Generation*, *Sarah Pitkin*, born December 20, 1777, was a physician in Ballston, N. Y., and surgeon in the army in war of 1812. He married 1806, *Elizabeth Hamlin*, and died March 27, 1823. She died June 25, 1829.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

7201. *H. Darsen Pitkin*, born June 24, 1808, married *Frances A. Wilcox*.

7202. *Caroline Pitkin*, born November 3, 1808, married *James Sherman*.

7203. *Pamela E. Pitkin*, born April 11, 1812, married same.

7204. *Elizabeth Pitkin*, born April 22, 1815, died 1836.

7205. *Samuel Pitkin*, born October 5, 1817, consigned at Saratoga.

7206. *Lucy Pitkin*, born February 7, 1823, died 1841.

[7207.] *Jerusha Porter*, daughter of *David Porter*, (86) married February 14, 1729, *Thomas Perrin*. He died July —, 1759. She died May 23, 1754.

Their children were [being of the sixth generation:]

7208. *Thomas Perrin*, born June 7, 1740, married *Martha Sowary*.

7209. *Jerusha Perrin*, born 1742, married *Abiel Phelps*.

7210. *Sarah Perrin*, born 1744, married *Elias Jester*.

7211. *Frederick Perrin*, born February 25, 1745, married *Anna Kellogg*.

7212. *Abner Perrin*, born September 14, 1746.

7215. Lydia Perrin, May 11, 1748.

7216. Zachariah Perrin, March 3, 1750, married Mary Talcott.

7217. Ephraim Perrin, born July 2, 1752.

[7218.] *Thomas Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married *Martha Savary*. He lived in Granville, Washington county, N. Y., and died 1822.

[7219.] *Solomon Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married June 17, 1773, *Anna Kellogg*. Residence, Vernon, Conn. He died September 8, 1826. She died March 13, 1834.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

7218. Anna Perrin, born May 3, 1775, married Reuben Sumner.

7219. Jerusha Perrin, born October 22, 1778, married Henry P. Sumner.

7220. Solomon Perrin, born April 25, 1781, married Sarah N. Bott.

7221. Aaron Perrin, born June 9, 1786, married Lois Lee.

7222. Asahel Perrin, born May 12, 1789, married Betsey Hammoud.

[7215.] *Zachariah Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married January 1, 1781, *Mary Talcott*, and died September 11, 1828, aged seventy. He died March 28, 1838. Residence, Berlin, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

7223. Polly Perrin, born 1781, died unmarried 1798.

7224. Betsey Perrin, born March 7, 1783, married Rev. James Hobart.

7225. Samuel Perrin, born November —, 1785, married Sarah Reid.

7226. Pamela Perrin, born 1787, married David Nye.

7227. Porter Perrin, born February 1, 1790, married Lucy Kinney.

7228. William Perrin, born 1793, married Fanny Thompson.

7229. Truman Perrin, born April 28, 1796, married Pronecy Tyndall.

7230. Mary Perrin, born 1798, married Julius Y. Dewey.

7231. Sophia Perrin, born 1800, married Joseph Somerby.

[7218.] *Anna Perrin*, daughter of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married November 2, 1794, *Reuben Sumner*, son of *Reuben Sumner* and *Elizabeth Mack*, and brother of Rev. Henry P. Sumner. (See 3657.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]



7222. Sarah Sumner, born October 26, 1796, married John H. Post.

7223. Harvey Sumner, born June 25, 1798, died unmarried.

7224. Hiram F. Sumner, born February 4, 1800, married Caroline Conant.

7225. Mary A. Sumner, born June 26, 1812, died September 17, 1813.

7226. William H. Sumner, born Jan. 21, 1815, married Elizabeth Buckland.

7227. Mary A. Sumner, born Sept. 20, 1816, married Christopher Woodhouse.

[7228.] *Solomon Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married January 4, 1810, in Salem, Roanoke Co., Vt., *Sarah Neale Bott*, daughter of *Joel Bott* and *Lucy May*. He was an artist; lived in Virginia, and died October 31, 1833. She died September 4, 1851.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7229. William P. Perrin, born April 21, 1811.

7230. Mary A. Perrin, born July 27, 1815, married Noah Sharpe.

7231. Eliza M. Perrin, born October 26, 1815, married L. Christian.

7232. Aaron A. Perrin, born May 23, 1818, married Eliza Lawson.

7233. John Q. A. Perrin, born April 27, 1821, married Elizabeth Talcott.

7234. Henry C. Perrin, born January 11, 1825, married Susan Secret.

7235. James J. Perrin, born May 23, 1829, married Margaret Caner.

[7236.] *Aaron Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married April 30, 1812, *Lois Lee*, who died May 21, 1873, aged eighty. He died January 17, 1875.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7237. Marianne Perrin, born July 26, 1813, married Samuel Galpin.

7238. Marietta Perrin, twin, born —, married E. J. Brigham.

7239. Solomon L. Perrin, born May 15, 1816, married Anne E. Comstock.

7240. Sarah R. Perrin, born August 31, 1821, married R. D. Baucroft.

[7241.] *Asahel Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married June 2, 1816, *Betsy Hammond*. He died July 31, 1853. She died January 19, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7242. Jemima B. Perrin, born April 17, 1817, married Albert Galpin.

7243. Asahel H. Perrin, born, Septem. 6, 1819, married Mary W. Chapman.

7244. Charles R. Perrin, born April 9, 1823, died January 10, 1848.

7245. Anna Perrin, born March 29, 1826, married Charles E. Fish.

[7244.] *James J. Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7220) and *Sarah N. Bott*, married December 23, 1851, *Margaret Caner*. He was president of National Bank, Lafayette, Ind.

[Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7253. *Flora J. Perrin*, born June 21, 1853.

7254. *William H. Perrin*, born June 2, 1855, married *Minnie M. Weaver*.

7255. *John O. Perrin*, born June 17, 1857, married *Elinor C. Bates*.

7256. *Luella Perrin*, born September 4, 1861, married *Bernadotte Perrin*.

7257. *Addie C. Perrin*, born July 28, 1863, died March 6, 1866.

7258. *James H. Perrin*, born October 5, 1871.

[7245.] *Marianne Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married November 28, 1844, *Samuel Galpin*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7259. *Samuel A. Galpin*, born January 5, 1846.

7260. *Lavalette P. Galpin*, born July —, 1848.

[7246.] *Mariette Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married November 29, 1845, *Edwin J. Brigham*. She died August 6, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7261. *Arthur Brigham*, born December 8, 1850.

7262. *Elbert Brigham*, born May 10, 1849.

7263. *Mary Brigham*, born September 21, 1858.

[7247.] *Solomon L. Perrin*, son of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married June 4, 1844, *Anna L. Comstock*. He was a graduate of Yale College; D. D.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7264. *Bernadotte Perrin*, born September 15, 1847, married *Luella Perrin*.

7265. *Catherine Perrin*, born December 8, 1850, married *Charles C. Lester*.

7266. *Addison Perrin*, born September 22, 1852, died 1871.

[7248.] *Sarah R. Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married January 15, 1839, *Rev. David Bancroft*, who died March 11, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7267. *Herbert P. Bancroft*, born December 29, 1839.

7268. *Bernadotte Bancroft*, born October 14, 1841.

[7254.] *William H. Perrin*, son of *James J. Perrin* (7244) and *Margaret Caner*, married September 9, 1879, *Minnie M. Weaver*. He was vice-president National Bank, Lafayette, Ind.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7269. *Luella Perrin*, born July 12, 1881.

7270. *Ethel M. Perrin*, born March 6, 1885.

[7255.] *John O. Perrin*, son of *James J. Perrin* (7244) and *Margaret Caner*, married October 3, 1883, *Eleanor Cathcart Bates*, daughter of *Hervey Bates* and *Charlotte Cathcart*. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7271. *Hervey B. Perrin*, born November 8, 1884.

7272. *John Perrin*, born January 16, 1887.

[7256.] *Bernadette Perrin*, son of *Salomon Perrin* (7247) and *Anna L. Comstock*, graduate of Yale College 1869, and at University of Gottingen, Germany. He married August 17, 1881, *Luella Perrin*, (7249)

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7273. *Lee L. Perrin*, born December 22, 1884.

7274. *Lester W. Perrin*, born October 31, 1886.

It is believed that *Alexander Porter*, (392) son of *Daniel Porter* and *Mindwell Alexander*, died in infancy, and that a second *Alexander*, born subsequently, was the one here named in the data furnished by Admiral *D. D. Porter*, U. S. Navy.

---

*Alexander Porter*, born in Massachusetts, May 5, 1727, married *Margaret Henry*.

Their children were [being of the sixth generation:]

1. David Porter, born April 6, 1754.
2. Robert Porter, born October 3, 1755.
3. Nancy Porter, born December 18, 1757.
4. Samuel Porter, born October 4, 1759.
5. Alexander Porter, born August 22, 1764.
6. John Porter, born September 1, 1766.
7. Margaret Porter, born September 2, 1768.

[1.] *David Porter*, son of *Alexander Porter* and *Margaret Henry*, settled in Boston, Mass. He married *Rebecca Gay*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

8. David Porter, born February 1, 1780, married *Evelina Anderson*.
9. Rebecca Porter, born 1782, married ——— *Rosenmuller*.
10. Mary Porter, born 1785, married ——— *Brown*.
11. Nancy Porter, born 1787, married *Alexander Porter*.
12. Margaret Porter, born 1789, married *G. H. Heap*.
13. John Porter, born 1791, married *Eliza Clarke*.

[B.] *David Porter*, son of *David Porter* (1) and *Rebecca Gay*, married March 10, 1808, *Evelina Anderson*. In 1812 captain of frigate "Essex," U. S. Navy; commodore, and minister to Turkey 1839. He died at Para, 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

14. William D. Porter, born 1809, married *Elizabeth Beall*.
15. Elizabeth Porter, born 1811, died unmarried.
16. David D. Porter, born 1813, married *Georgiana Patterson*.
17. Thomas Porter, born 1815, captain Mexican Navy.
18. Theodoric Porter, born 1817, captain U. S. A., killed in Mexico.
19. Hambleton Porter, born 1819, lieut. U. S. N.
20. Henry Porter, born 1821, lieut. U. S. N.

[14.] *William D. Porter*, son of Commodore *David Porter* and *Evelina Anderson*, entered the navy in 1823. In 1861 he commanded the ironclad "Essex," on the Mississippi river. At Fort Henry he was severely wounded. In August, 1862, he destroyed the rebel ironclad "Arkansas." He died 1864. He married —, *Elizabeth Beall*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

21. William Porter, born —.
22. Rowena Porter, born —.
23. Edna Porter, born —.

[15.] *David D. Porter*, son of Commodore *David Porter* and *Evelina Anderson*, entered the navy as midshipman in 1829; lieutenant in 1841; Mexican war 1846-7; commander in 1861. In command Mississippi squadron at bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip. In 1863 siege of Vicksburg. Promoted to rear admiral July 4, 1863. Commanded the naval force in the attack on Fort Fisher, December, 1864, and January, 1865. Vice-admiral July 25, 1866, and admiral August —, 1870.

He married March 12, 1839 *Georgiana Patterson*, daughter of Commodore *Daniel T. Patterson*, U. S. N.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

24. Georgiana Porter, born —.
25. Nina Porter, born —.
26. David Essex Porter, born —, married Lily Abert.
27. Carlisle P. Porter, born —, married Carrie Capron.
28. Theodoric Porter, born —, married Betty Mason.
29. Elizabeth Porter, born —, married L. C. Logan, U. S. N.
30. Richard Porter, born —.
31. Elena Porter, born —.



## APPENDICES.

---

### APPENDIX I.

Extract from "Mather's Antiquities:"

"It was not long before the Massachusetts colony was become a hive overstocked with bees, and many of the new inhabitants entertained thoughts of swarming into plantations extended further into the country.

The fame of the Connecticut river, a long, fresh, rich river, as indeed the Indian name "Connecticut" is Indian for "Long river," made it a little Nilus in the expectation of the good people about the Massachusetts bay. Whereupon many of the planters belonging to the towns of Cambridge, Dorchester, Watertown and Roxbury took up resolutions to move a hundred miles for a further settlement upon this famous river.

Reader! come with me now to behold some worthy, and learned, and genteel persons going to be buried alive in the banks of the Connecticut.

\* \* \* \* So there was a great remove of good people thither.

On this remove, they that went from Cambridge became a church on a spot of ground now called Hartford; they that went from Dorchester became a church at Windsor; they that Went from Watertown sat down at Weathersfield, and they that left Roxbury were in-churched higher up the river at Springfield, at a place which was afterwards found within the lines of the Massachusetts charter. This was in 1635.

---

### APPENDIX II.

Extract from a letter of Rev. I. N. TARBOX, D. D.

Boston, Mass., July 17, 1884.

HENRY PORTER ANDREWS, Esq.

*Dear Sir:* I received your kind note this morning, and it occurs to me to say what perhaps I said to you by letter, some time since, though I am not quite certain.

Mr. John Porter seemingly had affinities with the Dorchester company, before it left England. He did not come over with it in 1630, nor did he

John it while remaining in Dorchester, 1630-1636. He first appears at Windsor, Conn., with his wife and children, in the year 1637, and was at once treated as a man known and respected. He was put upon a committee in 1637, and was made a constable in 1639, then a high and responsible office. All the facts connected with him during his life at Windsor, indicate plainly that he was a man of substance and standing.

Many years ago I read his will, and wondered why his wife was not mentioned in it. I accepted the record of Mr. Stiles, that she died on the 12th May following, and so she would naturally have been named in such a document, but no trace of her appears in it.

It so happens that the present town clerk of Windsor is a class-mate of mine, John B. Woolford, Esq. A few years ago I spent a night at his house and was speaking to him about John Porter's will, and the curious fact that his wife was not mentioned, when thinking a moment he said that among certain errors which he had discovered in "Stiles" he thought there was one pertaining to John Porter and family, and if I would go with him to the office in the morning he would point it out.

I did so, and he showed me from the very early records that *the first Porter*, who was buried May 12, 1645, was the daughter of John Porter, and that his wife died in July, 1647.

I think that the dates I have given here as to John Porter's arrival in this country, the date of his death, and those of his wife and daughter, will be found correct.

Very truly yours,

INCREASE N. TARBOX.

#### APPENDIX III—Will of John Porter.

A particular notice in Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1649. This day was presented to this court the last will and testament of John Porter, late of Wyndsor, deceased, and the inventory of his estate, Anno 1648, Apl. 25.

*In presence.* This is the last will and testament made by me, John Porter, of Wyndsor. Although now weak and sick in body, yet perfect in memory, do bequeath my soule to God that gave it, and my body to be buried, and my goods as followeth:

*Item.* I give to my eldest son, John Porter, one hundred pounds, and to my second son, James Porter, I give three score pounds, and to my other six children, to wit, Samuel Porter, Rebecca Porter, Rose Porter, Mary Porter, Sarah Porter and Anna Porter, I give to them thirty pounds apiece, which is to be raised out of my whole estate, as housings, lands, cattle and household goods, and is to be paid as they come to be twenty years of age, or sooner if my overseers see just cause, without whose consent I would not

have them to manage; which if they do, it shall be in the power of my overseers to abate of their portions, and give it to the others that are more deserving.

And in case of any of my children die before they be married or be twenty years of age, their portion shall be equally divided amongst the rest, unless the overseers see cause to abate it upon the eldest. In case my estate shall be found upon particular view, to rise to be more in value than these portions above given, or less than the sum, my will is that it shall be proportionally added or rebated to my children's several portions, except my overseers see cause to abate my eldest son, that hath the biggest portion, or likewise my second.

The particular goods wherein each child shall have his portion paid out of my whole estate, I leave to the direction of my overseers. My son, Joseph Judson, is to take twenty shillings of Thomas Thornton, next winter.

Also, I give fifty shillings to Wyndsor church. My desire is that my beloved friends would be the overseers of this my last will and testament, Mr. Warham of Wyndsor, Mr. Goodwin of Hartford, Goodman White of Hartford, and Matthew Griswold of Wyndsor.

Witness,

HENRY CLARKE,  
ABIGAIL BRANKER.

JOHN PORTER.

---

#### APPENDIX IV

The principal planters of Massachusetts, says Chalmers, were English country gentlemen, of no inconsiderable fortunes; of enlarged understandings, improved by liberal education; of extreme ambition, concealed under the appearance of religious humility.

The leading emigrants to Massachusetts were of that brotherhood of men who, by force of social consideration, as well as intelligence and resolute patriotism, moulded the public opinion and action of England in the first half of the sixteenth century. While the larger part stayed at home to found, as it proved, the short lived English republic, another part devoted themselves at once to the erection of free institutions in the distant wilderness.

In an important sense the associates of the Massachusetts company were builders of the British as well as the New England commonwealth. Some ten or twelve served in the Long Parliament. Of the four commoners of that parliament, distinguished by Lord Clarendon, as first in influence, *Vane* had been governor of the company, and *Hampden*, *Pym* and *Fiennes* (all patentees of Connecticut) were consulted upon its affairs, as also the *Earl of*

*Warrick*, and those excellent persons, *Lord Say-and-Sale* and *Lord Brooke*, both of whom at one time proposed to emigrate.

This company's meetings placed *Winthrop* and his colleagues in relation with numerous persons destined to act large parts in the stirring times that were approaching; *Breton* and *Huson* (afterwards two of the parliamentary major-generals) with *Philip Nye*, who helped Sir Henry Vane to cozen the Scottish Presbyterian commissioners; with *Samuel Fyall*, with *John Tem*, who, at the head of six thousand citizens, beset the House of Lords, during the trial of Lord Strafford, and who King Charles, after the battle of Edge Hill, excluded from his offer of pardon; with *Owan Roe*, the fire brand of the city; with *Thomas Andrews*, Lord Mayor of London, who proclaimed the abolition of royalty, and others of equal distinction.

#### APPENDIX V.

Rev. *John Fones*, of Southold, had been minister of St. Margaret's Church, Suffolk, England. He came to America with his wife *Joan* and six children. They would have come to Salem, Mass., in ship "Mary Anne," from Great Yarmouth, England, in May, 1637, as is seen in the records at Westminster, England, where it is noted

"This man was included passage by the commissioners, and went not from Yarmouth."

"Perhaps the government had no idea of a *negative precept*, as the lawyers say, but may have supposed that the power of the great archbishop, the imperious and foolish Land, could forever restrain the migration. As the whole complication of ecclesiastical authority was overthrown the next year, the Puritan's desire was then, if not earlier, granted."

He came to New Haven, Conn., with part of his church in 1642 and began the settlement of Southold, in October of that year, where he died in 1672, aged seventy-four years.

His able son, *John Fones*, born in Easton, 1623, lived in Southold, and in 1660 was one of the first settlers of that island; member of council 1653-97; colonel of the Suffolk militia to his death, 1681, and judge of the county of "Yorkshire."

#### APPENDIX VI.

Allusion having been made to the "ship in the air," it may be of interest to insert the following:

The people of New Haven having built a ship, freighted and dispatched it for England, with a cargo of their products. They sailed in January, 1647, and were obliged to cut their way out of the harbour through the ice. They

were never heard of after. According to the belief of the period, the apparition of this ship was seen in the air after she had foundered. Rev. Cotton Mather, having heard of this belief, wrote to his friend, Rev. James Pierpont, and received the following reply :

"Rev. and Dear Sir: In compliance with your desires, I now give you the relation of that apparition of a ship in the air, which I have received from the most credible, judicious and curious surviving observers of it.

In the year 1647, besides much other lading, a far more rich treasure of passengers, (five or six of whom were persons of chief note and worth in New Haven,) put themselves on board a new ship, built at Rhode Island, of about one hundred and fifty tons, but so walthy ("crank") that the master (Lamberton) often said that she would prove their grave.

In the month of January, cutting their way through much ice, in which they were accompanied by the Rev. Mr. Davenport, besides many other friends, with many fears, as well as prayers and tears, they set sail, Mr. Davenport, in prayer, with an observable emphasis, used these words :

"Lord, if it be thy pleasure to bury these our friends in the bottom of the sea, they are thine, save them."

The spring following, no tidings of these friends arrived with the ships from England. New Haven's heart began to fail her. This put the good people on much prayer, both public and private, that the Lord would (if it was his pleasure) let them know what He had done with their dear friends, and prepare them with a suitable submission to His holy will.

In June next ensuing, a great thunder storm arose out of the northwest ; after which, the hemisphere being serene about an hour before sunset, a ship of like dimensions with the aforesaid, with her canvass and colors abroad, though the wind northerly, appeared in the air, coming up from our harbor's mouth, which lyes southward from the town, seemingly with her sails filled under a fresh gale, holding her course north, and continuing under observation, sailing against the wind for the space of half an hour.

Many were drawn to behold this great work of God, yea, the very children cried out "there's a brave ship." At length, cronding up as far as there is usually water sufficient for such vessel, and so near some of the spectators, as they imagined a man might hurl a stone on board her ; her maintop seemed to be blown off, but left hanging in the shrouds ; then her mizzen-top ; then all her masting seemed blown away by the board. Quickly after, the hulk brought into a careen, she overset, and so vanished into a smoky cloud, which in some time dissipated, leaving as everywhere else a clear air.

The admiring spectators could distinguish the several colors of each part, the principal rigging, and such proportions as caused not only the gener-



ality of persons to say "this was the mould of their ship, and this was her trick crew," but Mr. Davenport also in public declared to the effect "That God had condescended, for the quieting of their afflicted spirits, this extraordinary account of His sovereign disposal of those for whom so many fervent prayers were made continually."

Thus I am, sir, your humble servant,

JAMES PIERPONT.

# APPENDIX VI.

Sketch of the life of Col. JONATHAN PORTER, written by himself:

*Salisbury, August 30 and 31, 1866.*

"I now being in ye next year of my age, sit down to write a short history of my life.

"I was born in Lebanon County of Windham, State of Connecticut, on ye 11th day of June, A. D. 1719, of respectable parents. My father was a country merchant, and in ye year 1734 being in Boston, transacting his business, taking up goods, &c. he there sickened and died. Being about thirty-five years old, leaving a widow and four children, two sons and two daughters, viz. Nathaniel and Joshua, Abigail and Lurice. I am now ye only surviving one of ye children. My father, at his death, left a decent property, and after ye estate being settled it was divided among his heirs; my brother being ye oldest son and ye two shares. My mother lived a widow about five years and then married. I then being thirteen years old chose a guardian, to wit, my great uncle, Peter Smith, Esq. of Coventry, with whom I lived about five years, and worked at the farming business. My brother, having had college education, took his first degree September, 1749, I being at commencement. I then determined to lay out ye small patrimony left to me by my father in getting an education. My brother writing at New Haven, I immediately repaired there, and studied under my brother, and ye next September I was examined and admitted a member of college, and in September, 1753, I was graduated, soon after which I was invited to go to Newbern, North Carolina, to keep a family school, and accordingly I went, and there remained upwards a year. I then returned to Lebanon where my mother lived, and soon after I went again to Coventry, and studied physic and surgery with a Doct. Josiah Rose, and after I judged I was able to commence ye practice of physic, I returned once more to Lebanon and there began practice, but being there and practising my business was small. In November, 1757, hearing of ye death of Doct. Solomon Williams, of Salisbury, Conn., and there being no physician in the town, I was advised to settle there. Accordingly I went, about ye latter end of ye month, and soon

went into full practice, which I followed for about forty years from ye time I went there. I boarded with one Mr. John Earle, (a respectable member of society,) until May, 1759, and in March of same year I purchased about three acres of land, with a small dwelling house and a small barn standing thereon, including a small orchard. For ye premises I gave £60 lawful money.

On ye 14th day of May, 1759, I married *Abigail Buell*, daughter of my aforesaid guardian, with whom I lived with ye greatest harmony, and conubial state until ye 7th day of October, 1797, at which time she died, and by whom I had six children, viz. Joshua, Abigail, Eunice, Augustus, Peter B. and Sally.

On ye 31st day of December, 1799, I married Jerusha Fitch, widow of Hezekiah Fitch, Esq., deceased, daughter of Col. Burr, of Fairfield, with whom I lived until February, 1805, at which time she died. In August following, I married Lucy, widow of Samuel Dutcher, with whom I lived until August, 1814, at which time she died. She was daughter of Col. John Ashley of Sheffield, Mass.

In June, 1761, I purchased of Daniel Morris his dwelling house and one acre of land, lying at ye forking of ye road, leading from ye meeting house, and thirty-eight acres on ye east side of ye road, for which I gave £494 lawful money, and in May, 1763, I purchased of Daniel Morris one hundred and seventeen acres of land, ye remaining part of his farm, for which I gave him £190 lawful money. In 1777 I purchased of Elijah Bennett eighty-two acres of land, for which I gave him £242 lawful money. Since purchasing this land I have carried on considerable farming business, some years having sold grain, wheat, rye, corn, etc., and carried on the making of potash, for several years, at ye same time keeping a handsome stock on my farm.

In ye year 1766 (July) I was inoculated with the small pox, and in ye fall after Mr. Amos Bird, of Salisbury, set up a house in ye oblong, in which I inoculated a number of persons, having purchased ye skill of Dr. Durard, of Elizabethtown, in ye Jerseys, since which time I have inoculated a number with great success, and some considerable profit.

As to my political and public life it is as follows: Two years after I came into Salisbury I was chosen as a lister, to which office I was annually appointed for three years going. A few years after I was appointed one of ye selectmen of ye town, which office I sustained about twenty years. In September, 1765, I was chosen a representative to attend the general assembly in October of ye same year, since which time I think I have been a member of ye assembly rising of forty sessions being almost annually chosen during ye revolutionary war.

In ye year 1777 I was appointed justice of ye peace for ye county of Litchfield, and in ye year 1778 I was appointed justice of quorum for ye county, which I held until ye year 1791, when I was appointed judge of ye court, which office I held until ye year 1808; and in ye year 1774 I was appointed judge of probate for ye district of Sharon, which office I held until ye year 1812, being thirty-seven years. In ye year 1774 I was appointed lieutenant-colonel of ye sevenieth regiment of militia of ye State of Connecticut, which office I continued a number of years during ye revolutionary war, during which time I commanded a regiment at Peekskill, six weeks, and at ye town of Tondary, which being burnt, and likewise commanded a regiment at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne and army, and was in ye battles in ye year 1777.

#### APPENDIX VII.

Col. *William A. Fisk*, of *Essex*, N. Y., communicates the following:

"On the 23d June, 1812, on the day after war was declared, (with England) my brother was killed by an 18 lb. shot from the frigate 'Belvidere,' the particulars of which were communicated by *Commodore Rodgers* on his arrival in Boston in October following."

"At the commencement of the action on board the 'President' frigate, a ball ran (18 lb.) from the 'Belvidere,' came over the main cloth of the 'President,' and such was its force that it actually cut off, without throwing them down, the muzzles of several of the muzzles, (left there by the marines) from six to eight inches in length, killed one marine, took off the wrist of one midshipman, (Mr. Montgomery,) killed another, (Mr. Bird,) together with the quarter gunner, and finally lodged upon the deck, and was taken below by the narrator of this, and shewn the chief lieutenant (Mr. Folsom) who took it in his hand and wrote on it with chalk, '*Conrad*, I have received your present and return it,' clapped it to the gun himself and fired the piece. It is a remarkable fact, that it actually killed several of the officers and men on the 'Belvidere,' and finally lodged in the cabin of that vessel, where it was afterwards hung up as a globe during the war." (See John Herman Bird, Midshipman U. S. Navy.)

#### APPENDIX VIII.

Col. *Abner Puring* was native of Dutchess county, N. Y., son of Col. *Levi Puring*, an officer of the American army.

Col. Abner Puring joined the army as second lieutenant in a regiment commanded by Col. James Clinton, and went to Canada, where he served under Gen. Montgomery in the fatal expedition of 1776. In that year he

was appointed a brigade-major under Gen. George Clinton, and served as such until 1777, when he was made a major in one of the sixteen additional regiments, under Col. William Malcolm.

Under a mistaken view of the situation, in 1779, Major Pawling sent in his resignation, which the following letter from Washington could not induce him to recall :

“Headquarters, Middlebrook, 2d March, 1779.

“SIR : In your letter of 25th ult. you seem to have misconceived the intention of Congress, upon which is founded your application for leave to resign.

“It is not their purpose to reduce Col. Malcolm's regiment. This will be incorporated with Col. Spencer's, and as you are the only major in the two regiments of course you will be continued.

“After considering the just claims which the country has on good officers, I am persuaded you will suspend your application.

“I am, sir,

“Your most humble serv't,

GEO : WASHINGTON.

“To Major Albert Pawling.”

Col. Pawling afterwards served as colonel of a regiment of Swiss for the defense of the New York frontier.

“Pawling avenue,” in Troy, the city of his adoption, perpetuates his memory. (See Judge N. B. Sylvester's History of Rensselaer county.)

#### APPENDIX XIV.

The following sketch of Judge *Augustus Porter* was prepared by his son, Albert H. Porter, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., who says in that connection :

“It is very imperfect, and only glances at some of the more important events in his long, active and useful life, and his connection with, and the prominent part he bore, in the early history of Western New York, Ohio and the great lakes.

“AUGUSTUS PORTER was born in Salisbury, Conn., January 18, 1769, the second son of Doctor (and Colonel) *Joshua Porter*, in a family of three sons and three daughters. He received a common English education, including a course of mathematical instruction, and was well qualified for the business he had chosen—that of land surveying—and also for the successful application of water-power, and kindred enterprises, requiring mechanical skill, in which he was for many years engaged.

“In the spring of 1789, at the age of twenty years, he left his native state for Ontario (then Montgomery) county, in the State of New York, as a well

qualified surveyor, at first to survey lands in which his father held an interest, and afterwards in the same capacity in the employment of the original purchasers of the lands of Western New York from the State of Massachusetts. He was an assistant surveyor to Andrew Elliott, surveyor-general of the United States, in running the line from Pennsylvania to Lake Ontario, as also of all the lands lying west of Seneca Lake, first sold by the State of Massachusetts to Phelps and Gorham, and afterwards to Robert Morris, the great financier of the war of the Revolution.

"In 1796 Mr. Porter was employed by the Connecticut Land Company as chief surveyor, with a large corps of assistants and other men, to make a survey of the lands on the south shore of Lake Erie, being the reservation made by the State of Connecticut from the grant made by the United States of western territory called the "Western Reserve," the boundaries of which were described by latitude and longitude, no survey having at that time been made, and the portion covered by Lake Erie not known. No settlements had been made on this territory. It was still an unbroken wilderness, a large portion of which was in possession of unfriendly tribes of Indians.

"Mr. Porter made a traverse of the lake, from the east to the west bounds of the territory, to enable him to estimate the quantity of land within the boundaries not covered by the lake.

"A large number of townships were surveyed during that and the following year, preparatory to their settlement.

"He also surveyed and laid out the town at the mouth of the Cayhoga river, which received the name of Cleveland in compliment to Gen. Cleveland, the managing agent of the company.

"In 1797-98 Mr. Porter was engaged in behalf of Robert Morris in laying down the boundaries of the lands lying west of Genesee river, purchased of the State of Massachusetts, and to which he had obtained the Indian title, and also in delineating the boundaries of a large portion of the Indian lands which had been sold by Mr. Morris to the Holland Land Company.

"In 1800 he was elected a member of assembly from Ontario county. He continued to reside at Canundome until 1806, when he removed his family to Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he was the first permanent settler, and with which he was identified during the remainder of his life.

"In 1805 Augustus Porter, in connection with his brother, Peter B. Porter, and Benjamin Barton, purchased of the State of New York a large quantity of land in the state reservation along the Niagara river, including the water-power and lands adjacent to the falls.

"In connection with his associates he immediately commenced building mills and making other improvements. They also built a number of vessels



on Lakes Erie and Ontario, and with suitable means for transportation around the falls and on the river were the chief forwarders between Oswego and the upper lakes previous to the war of 1812.

"Their vessels were taken by the United States and used for public purposes during the war.

"On its conclusion the business was resumed, and continued until the completion of the Erie canal, when transportation westward, by way of the Niagara river, was abandoned.

"In 1808 the county of Niagara, then including Erie county, was organized, of which Buffalo was the county seat, and Augustus Porter appointed first judge, serving in that office for several years.

"The dwellings, mills and other buildings at the falls were burned by the enemy in 1813, and the inhabitants all fled from the frontier.

"On the return of peace, in 1815, Mr. Porter was engaged for some time in rebuilding his houses and mills, and in making other improvements. He was his own engineer in constructing the bridge across the rapids to Goat Island, a work at that time deemed very dangerous and difficult.

"At an early day he fixed on a plan for an extended use of the great water-power at Niagara Falls, and with this in view retained an exclusive ownership of the land necessary for that purpose. His heirs have since caused this plan to be carried out, by extensive grants of land and water-power of immense value, now fully developed.

"In 1821 Judge Porter was elected a member of the convention for revising the Constitution of the State of New York.

"In 1825 he took an active part in the construction of Black Rock harbor, and in 1836 was among the most liberal and efficient contributors to the Buffalo and Niagara Falls Railroad.

"The latter years of his life were chiefly devoted to his private business, in the cultivation of his lands, and in various local improvements, with his characteristic energy, his mental faculties unimpaired, to the time of his decease in 1849, in the eighty-first year of his age.

"He was a man of untiring industry, sterling integrity and sound religious principles—the peer of the best men of a class for which Western New York was early distinguished, and of which he had been a resident for sixty years, witnessing and participating in its advance from the condition of Indian hunting grounds to that of cultivated fields, pleasant homes and thriving villages and cities, inhabited by a numerous population, enjoying the blessings of a Christian cultivation."

## APPENDIX XI.—(See 559r.)

The ancestor of the Halls of Maryland came from England with Lord Baltimore, and settled in Hartford county, at "Shandy Hall," now owned by Mrs. J. G. Barnard. The present mansion having been built in 1701.

Major Henry Hall raised a company in war of 1812. He married *Charlotte Ramsay*, daughter of Colonel *Nathaniel Ramsay*, of Cecil county, Maryland.

"At the battle of Brandywine Col. Ramsay crossed the stream in front of Knyphausen, and engaged the Hessian Yagers. His services at Monmouth were of the highest order, and there he was severely wounded. He was a prisoner at Charleston, S. C., 1780. Delegate to Congress from Maryland, 1783-7. One of the pall-bearers at the funeral of Washington. His portrait is in Independence Hall, Philadelphia.

At the battle of Monmouth, Col. Ramsay's services at a critical moment were such as to merit the publicly expressed commendations of Washington.

He was there desperately wounded in a personal encounter with an English officer, and left for dead upon the field. But the object was attained and Col. Ramsay recovered.

At the close of the war Washington appointed him collector of the port of Baltimore, which office he retained until his death, twenty years after.

## APPENDIX XII

Col. *John H. Porter* was distinguished in our annals in civil and martial life; and there are few among us to whom the jewel of talents, bravery and patriotism, will be more freely awarded.

He was appointed in 1811, with Gouverneur Morris, Stephen Van Rensselaer, De Witt Clinton, William North, Samuel DeWitt, Thomas Ledy, Robert R. Livingston and Robert Fulton, the first commissioners in relation to inland navigation—being the incipient step that led in the sequel to the noble works of art and improvement which have contributed so largely (whatever excesses may have been committed) to the glory and prosperity of the state.

Their labors were suspended, however, by the war of 1812; and for these civic duties Gen. Porter exchanged the privations and dangers of the frontier campaigns. Residing then at Black Rock, he was in the midst of the most eventful and stirring of the border scenes. He rallied the hastily-gathered volunteers, who repelled the first invasion of that place in midsummer, 1813, and thereafter, at the head of his corps, with intrepidity and skill, in those brilliant and memorable affairs of the succeeding year, the battles of Chippewa and Bridgewater, and the siege of Fort Erie.

At the close of the war he was appointed Secretary of State in place of Jacob Rutzen Van Rensselaer, but he declined the appointment, having been elected to Congress the previous year. Near the close of his congressional term he was appointed commissioner under the British treaty to run the boundary line between the United States and Canada. In 1817 he was the antagonist candidate to DeWitt Clinton in the democratic caucus held for the nomination for governor, and at the election received a few votes cast by politicians in the city of New York, who refused to acquiesce in the nomination of Mr. Clinton.

In the political controversies of his time Gen. Porter was a prominent participator until his retirement from public life with Mr. Adams in 1829. Under that administration, and for the last year of it, he discharged the duties of Secretary of War. He was warmly attached to Mr. Clay, and was related to him by the marriage of his second wife.

A frontier resident during the last forty years; possessed of large estates on the border; he is identified with the history of Western New York, and with its gigantic progress in the great elements of social and physical development.

As a public man he was sagacious, shrewd and able, though to ordinary observers, in latter years, the impression was one of heaviness, approaching to dullness. In his military career he was distinguished by high qualities of command, and by undoubted coolness and courage.

Since 1838 he has occupied his new and elegant residence at the Falls—in the midst, as it were, of the scenes that have become classic ground to every American, and in the presence and within the perpetual roar of the great cataract.

Gen. Porter died, the *Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* states, in the 71st year of his age.

---

#### APPENDIX XIII.—Col. PETER AUGUSTUS PORTER.

*To the Editor of the New York Times:*

In a recent issue of the *Times* the late Peter B. Porter, recently deceased at Niagara Falls, is mentioned as a son of the late Gen. Peter B. Porter, the distinguished soldier of the war of 1812, and in 1828 Secretary of War under President Adams. He was not a son of the general, but of his brother Judge Augustus Porter. "Among the earliest of the pioneers in Western New York were two brothers, Augustus and Peter B. Porter, sons of Dr. Joshua Porter, of Salisbury, Conn." (F. S. Cozzens' eulogy before the Century Club on the Life and Services of Col. Peter A. Porter.) The lustre of military services alone was wanting to the elder brother, but in the narrower sphere of his home—that "Western New York," of which he had been one of the "pioneers," and among the most energetic and useful, the work of converting it

from a wilderness to what it now is, Judge Porter was scarcely less eminent than his distinguished brother. He died full of years and honors in (I think) 1848—a few years after his younger brother. The excellent and distinguished gentleman recently deceased—the younger son of Judge Porter—bore the general's name of Peter Bucl; but it would be a wrong to the memory of the only son of Gen. Porter to forget that he fell on the battle-field of Cold Harbor, an illustrious example of that devotion to duty of which our civil war furnished so many beautiful exemplars. Born to a fortune, educated in the best learned institutions of Europe and America, endowed by nature with beauty of person and brilliancy of intellect, which eminently fitted him for social enjoyment and distinction surrounded by everything that could make life enviable, he deliberately renounced all these for the service of his country in her hour of need. Before leaving his home, "feeling to its full extent the probability that he might not return from the path of duty on which he had entered," he solemnly recorded, in his "last will and testament," his motives in the following words:

"I can say with truth that I have entered on the course of danger with no ambitious aspirations, nor with the idea that I am fitted by nature or experience to be of any important service to the government; but in obedience to the call of duty, demanding every citizen to contribute what he could in means, labor or life to sustain the government of his country—a sacrifice made the more willingly by me when I consider how singularly benefited I have been by the institutions of the land, and that up to this time all the blessings of life have been showered upon me beyond what usually falls to the lot of man."

Soon after he had entered the military service, and while in command of his regiment at Fort Mifflin, he was nominated for Secretary of State of New York. In declining this appointment he gives, besides the original motives which brought him into the field, the following reason: "I left home in command of a regiment composed mainly of the sons of friends and neighbors committed to my care. I can hardly ask for my discharge while theirs cannot be granted."

He fell on the 3d of June, 1864, pierced by six bullets, while leading his regiment up to the enemy's works at Cold Harbor.

Believing that the memory of such a life and death should be cherished; that the State and city of New York, which each separately made public acknowledgment of the eminent services of the father, should be proud too, of the son, I have sketched these lines, drawing most of the details from the eloquent "eulogy," already referred to. It is worthy of remark, that, in the mother of the wife of Dr. Joshua Porter (Abigail Buell), Col. Porter had, with the general (now President of the United States) who commanded our armies on the battle-field where he fell, a common maternal ancestor. B.

# INDEX, No. 1.

## DESCENDANTS BEARING THE PORTER NAME.

[The figures opposite each name designate the person's number,  
unless otherwise specified by page or p.]

	No.		No.
AARON, 299, 746, 792, 1236, 1963,	2622	ALANSON K., .....	2031
3524, 4096.		ALONZO S., .....	6593
ABEL, .....	543, 1416	ALEXANDER, .....	392
ABIGAIL, 212, 244, 328, 335, 391,	785	ALEXANDER J., .....	6894
854, 862, 1058, 1235, 1403, 1432		ALFRED S., .....	6848, 7054
1930, 1932, 1989, 2124, 2208, 2466		ALBRO C., .....	5774
2478, 3276, 3516, 3644, 3712, 4181		ALBERT A., .....	5615
ABIGAIL S., .....	5296	ALBERT D., .....	3625
ABIGAIL W., .....	4615, 5143	ALBERT H., .....	3410, 6893
ADIEZAR, .....	527, 1637, 2700	ALBERT J., .....	5314
ABIJAH, .....	1752, 1905, 3537	ALOR, .....	4003
ABNER, .....	1201, 2228, 6677	ALMIRA, ...1408, 2756, 3664, 3714	3819
ABBY, .....	4133	ALMIRA C., .....	6647
ABBY A., .....	5373	ALVAH, .....	2739
ABBY B., .....	5543	ALTRAMONT W., .....	3794
ABBY E., .....	3783	AMOS, .....	108, 813, 2028, 2050
ABBY F., .....	3730	AMELIA, .....	2283, 3809, 6674
ABBY H., .....	3603	AMOS P., .....	3707
ABRAHAM, .....	781, 1309, 1933, 2048	AMELIA M., .....	4061
ADA C., .....	6693	AMELIA L., .....	4011
ADELAIDE E., .....	5221	AMASA, .....	3655
ADELF B., .....	5541	AMASA G., .....	5316
ADELINE, .....	2003, 3612, 3713, 5827	AMAZIAH, .....	2051, 2219, 3702
ADOLPH, .....	3953	AMANDA, .....	3590
ADNA, .....	5797	AMBROSE, .....	2025
ADINO, .....	4136	AMY, .....	382, 3245
ADDISON, .....	2641, 6520	ANNE AND ANNA, 4, 84, 196, 334	385
ALMEIDA, .....	5197	387, 394, 544, 733, 817, 860,	924
ALICE, .....	5332, 6758	946, 1056, 1219, 1238, 1381	1390
ALICE C., .....	5805	1815, 1975, 2022, 2178, 2236,	2330
ALICE M., .....	4346, 6028, 6712	2472, 2618, 2649, 2810, 3559,	3646
ALANSON, .....	3480	3658, 3678.	



	No.		No.
ANNE E.,	5124	BETHIAH,	267
ANNE H.,	3524, 7151	POWMAN H.,	4191
ANNE L.,	6520	BURKELL,	2309, 4093
ANNE J.,	6708		
ANNE M.,	3095, 5337, 6352	CABELL B.,	6911
ANNE P.,	4775	CALV.,	791
ANNE R.,	3713, 5479	CALVIN,	926, 2258
ANNE S.,	4105	CANDACE,	1758
ANNE W.,	6536	CAROLINE, 3232, 3788, 4626, 5209,	5571
ANDREW,	5131	CAROLINE A.,	4336
ANGELINE,	5789	CAROLINE D.,	3711
ANGELINE,	5693	CAROLINE E.,	5183
ANGELINE,	444	CAROLINE L.,	4777, 5228
ANGELINE I.,	5766	CAROLINE N.,	3531
ANGELINE M.,	5741	CAROLINE W.,	4780
ANSON,	2011, 3229	CARROLL L.,	7152
ANSON H.,	2626	CAREL M.,	5785
ANTHONY S.,	6547	CASSANDRA,	1172
ARIEL C.,	5202	CATHARINE,	353, 4167
ARNOLD,	2340	CATHARINE A.,	5735
ARAD N.,	377	CATHARINE P.,	4013
ARTHUR,	5764	CATHARINE M.,	6615
ARTHUR L.,	3737	CATHARINE V. B.,	4317
ARTHUR H.,	5229	CATILINA,	5744
ASAHIEL, 641, 1212, 2027, 2027,	2292	CYPRIAS N.,	1280
2024, 3553, 5105, 5618,		CHARLES,	3569, 3980
ASAHIEL C.,	1008	CHARLES A.,	4192
ASAHIEL L.,	6646	CHARLES, 2204, 2428, 3601, 3894,	4138
ASAPH L.,	2230, 5779	5252,	
ASA S.,	2803	CHARLES A.,	5530, 6253, 6599, 6617
2004,	5781	7151,	
ATREATA,	1990, 3276	CHARLE E.,	6030, 6686
AUGUST J.,	1005	CHARLES F.,	5856
AUGUSTA,	3709	CHARLES H.,	3601, 4129, 4319, 5274
AUGUSTA A.,	5205	CHARLES L.,	3465, 5787, 2204
AUGUSTA S.,	5741	CHARLES P.,	5254, 6065
AUGUSTUS,	7200	CHARLES S.,	6704
AUGUSTUS G.,	4297	CHARLES T.,	4774, 6384
AUGUSTUS S.,	2009	CHARLES W.,	1453, 5456, 5776
AUDRYN,	2560	CHARLOTTE,	2689, 3237, 3126, 5090
AUSTIN,	2785	CHARLOTTE M.,	4351, 6002
AUDEN B.,	3123, 6708	CHARLOTTE N.,	342
ASARIAH,	1002	CHARLOTTE R.,	6598
		CHARLOTTE W.,	4786, 4790
BARNABAS S.,	2515, 6512	CHARMA D.,	3710
BARZILLAI,	3752	CHLOE,	526, 1412, 2008
BARZILLAS H.,	5242	CHLSTER,	2177, 3593
BARZILLAS,	1757, 1570	CHLSTER H.,	405
BELINDA,	3770	CHAUNCEY,	3671
B. L. A.,	2623, 4201	CL. R.,	1005, 4134, 7063
BELA S.,	2312	CLARA A.,	5780
BENNET R.,	6855	CLARA E.,	5789
BENJAMIN, 784, 1441, 1442, 2284,	2322	CLARINDA,	1241, 2170, 2625, 4144
2020, 3742, 3792, 4270,		CLARISSA,	1431, 2297, 2775, 5567
BENJAMIN F.,	1063, 5800	CLAIRISSA K.,	3697, 4628, 5207
BEN H.,	6330	CLYDENE,	2185, 3837
BEULAH,	7063	CLARK E.,	5770

	No.		No.
CLARENCE C.,.....	5802	ELIJAH, 269, 855, 925, 1065, 1954,	2126
CLARENCE W., .....	6824	2222, 2699, 3522, 3668, 3675,	5372
CORDELIA M.,.....	5539	ELIZABETH, 526, 566, 757, 877,	929
CORDELIA W.,.....	3845	1230, 1307, 1433, 1728, 1814,	1816
CORA D.,.....	6762	1943, 1951, 1993, 2173, 2226,	2467
CORA E.,.....	5900	2687, 2701, 2725, 2655, 2772,	3241
CORNELIA, .....	3503, 3980	3520, 3534, 3564, 3684, 3836,	5087
CORNELIA A.,.....	4065	5149, 5653.	
CORNELIA F.,.....	3786	ELIZABETH A.,.....	3812, 4416, 5478
CORNELIA M.,.....	5273	ELIZABETH L., .....	3915
COTTON D.,.....	4355	ELIZABETH M.,.....	5757
CYNTHIA, .....	2748, 2749, 3988	ELIZABETH Q.,.....	6394
CYRUS, .....	2741	ELIZABETH R.,.....	5350
		ELIZABETH S.,.....	4356
DAMARIS.....	790, 1754, 1967, 2483	ELIZABETH V.,.....	5046
DAN,.....	1934	ELLEN,.....	2255, 4328, 4339
DANIEL, 85, 229, 388, 811, 1225,	2013	ELLEN E.,.....	5119
2019, 3554, 3667, 5353, 6616.		ELLEN F.,.....	5225
DANIEL A.,.....	3997	ELLA, .....	6534
DANIEL W.,.....	4113	ELLEN A., .....	5658
DAVID, 86, 218, 393, 786, 802, 909,	1053	ELLEN M.,.....	5287
1218, 1240, 1404, 1835, 1949, 1981		ELLEN J.,.....	5124
1992, 2179, 2470, 2471, 2644, 2804		ELLEN M.,.....	5287
5125, 3210, 3125, 3547, 3599, 3657		ELEAZER, 204, 755, 928, 945,	1422
3835, 4184.		1817, 1953, 2020, 2256, 2301,	2329
DAVID B.,.....	5990	3226, 3231, 3246, 3513, 3703,	4094
DAVID C.,.....	3832	ELEAZER M.,.....	1953
DAVID L.,.....	3781	ELEAZER S.,.....	4010
DAVID P.,.....	5319	ELEAZER W.,.....	1817, 4801
DAVID V.,.....	4169	ELISHA, 550, 760, 1990, 3278,	3594
DEBORAH, .....	130, 3600	3682.	
DEBORAH M.,.....	3787	ELIAS, .....	868
DELIA, .....	3249	ELIZA, .....	2785
DELIA A., .....	4060, 5032	ELIZA D.,.....	3838
DONALD W.,.....	6715	ELVIRA, .....	3808
DOLLY,.....	2286	ELINOR, .....	2474
DOLLY M.,.....	5091	ELIOT,.....	936, 2281
DORCAS, .....	250	ELIHU, .....	1233
DOROTHY, .....	221, 2004	ELBERT, .....	6756
		ELI,.....	1387, 3498
EBENEZER,.....	2235	ELKANAH, .....	1306
EDGAR S.,.....	5987	ELIPHALET, ....	1983
EDWARD, ....	1436, 4623, 4795, 5331	ELAM,.....	2287, 4066
EDWARD C., .....	4316, 4785	ELECTA, .....	2775, 3485
EDITH, .....	7060	ELECTA A.,.....	5763
EDITH G.,.....	5464	EMMA, .....	2696
EDWARD F., .....	6519	EMMA J., .....	4345
EDWARD G.,.....	6620	EMMA K.,.....	5793
EDWARD M.,.....	4069	EMMA M.,.....	3991
EDWARD W.,.....	4403, 4789	EMELINE, .....	2746, 5193, 6648
EDWIN,.....	3222, 5189, 6609, 6759	EMELINE A.,.....	5318
EDWIN A.,.....	6357, 5180	EMELINE E.,.....	3834
EDWIN M., .....	5829, 6668	EMELINE I.,.....	4115
EDWIN E.,.....	6905	EMILY, 2010, 2206, 2729, 3259,	4097
EDWIN H.,.....	5118	4106, 4276, 4625, 4794, 5132,	5182
EDWIN S.,.....	5283	5208, 6611.	
ELKANAH,.....	107, 561, 2474, 4183	EMILY F.,.....	5182

	No.		No.
ENOS, .....	3615, 6665	FREDERICK C., .....	5755
ELAPHRAS, ..	1991	FREDERICK D., .....	6850, 7056
EPAPHRODITUS, ..	5290	FREDERICK R., .....	5145
EPHRIHAM, .....	2302	FREDERICK S., .....	6710
ERASTUS, .....	2213, 3694		
ERASTUS H., .....	5654	GARDNER, .....	2316
ERNEST L., .....	7162	GAYLORD, .....	2013, 3951
ERNEST W., .....	5901	GEORGE, 1398, 1988, 2229, 2317, 2645	
ERVIN F., .....	4132	2738, 3511, 3597, 3602, 3607, 3801	
ESTHER, 21, 90, 225, 331, 939, 1054		3507, 4054, 4099, 5794.	
4104 5194, 5485		GEORGE A., .....	4342, 6697
ESTHER C., .....	2321, 3686	GEORGE D., .....	5781
ESTHER F., .....	5376	GEORGE E., .....	3602, 7149
ETTA L., .....	4137	GEORGE F., .....	4062, 5221, 5224
ETHAN, .....	3124, 3545	GEORGE G., .....	6516
EUNICE, 247, 290, 800, 819, 871, 914		GEORGE H., .....	5473
1220, 1972 2172, 2209, 2172, 3298		GEORGE I., .....	4793
3561, 3926, 3955, 4182.		GEORGE M., .....	3728, 5295, 5624
EVELYN H., .....	5019	GEORGE N., .....	3607
EVA, .....	5540, 5726	GEORGE P., .....	3623
EVA S., .....	5555	GEORGE R., .....	6822
EVELINE O., .....	4194	GEORGE S., .....	4110, 5275
EXPERIENCE, .....	47, 242, 564	GEORGE W., .....	2229, 4413
EXPERIENCE P., .....	869	GENEVIEVE J., .....	6760
HAARIEL, .....	1929, 2495	GERTRUDE M., .....	7160
EZRA, .....	1064, 2254	GERHOM P., .....	4171
		GIDDEON, .....	5542, 552, 865, 1414, 2482
FAITH M., .....	3990	GRACE A., .....	5807
FABRY, .....	4278	GRACE C., .....	6711, 6854, 7065
FANNY, .....	5092, 5313	GURDON, .....	3999
FANNY V., .....	5200	GUY F., .....	5769
FIDELIA, .....	5133, 5156		
FLABEL M., .....	5288	HANNAH 12, 18, 47 68, 135, 205, 211	
FLORA A., .....	4431	241 253 547, 793, 872, 905, 1931	
FLORENCE, .....	5115	2014, 2257, 2315, 3666, 3956, 4165	
FLORENCE M., .....	7148	5351.	
FLORENCE R., .....	5821	HANNAH F., .....	4009
FLORENCE F., .....	6609	HANNAH M., .....	5022
FOPDYCE, .....	2156, 2543	HAND L R., .....	6691
FRANCIS, 2786, 3559, 3693, 3943, 4365		HAMMOND L., .....	3717
5659.		HARRIETT, 2322 2479, 2727, 2743, 3567	
FRANCIS A., .....	2105, 5133, 6700	3577, 3690, 3957, 3998, 4332, 5355	
FRANCIS M., .....	6555	6612	
FRANCIS, 2120, 3600, 3554, 1967, 5049		HARRIETT A., .....	3807
6525.		HARRIETT H., .....	3708, 6598, 7150
FRANCIS A., .....	5290, 5327	HARRIETT J., .....	6703
FRANCIS B., .....	5745	HARRIETT L., .....	5790
FRANCIS F., .....	6676	HARRIETT M., .....	3624
FRANCIS H., .....	5217	HARRIETT S., .....	6813
FRANK R., .....	5411	HARRISON, .....	4100
FRANK S., .....	5771	HART, .....	2730
FRANKLIN O., .....	2531	HARVLY, .....	3591, 3755
FRANKLIN O., .....	6611	HARVEY E., .....	4130
FREDERICK, 2702, 2734, 3253, 3521		HILLEN A., .....	6670
3611 4366, 4522.		HILLEN F., .....	6000
FREDERICK A., .....	3901, 4356	HILLEN L., .....	5412
FREDERICK B., .....	6523		

No.	No.
HELEN S.,.....	6714
HENRY, 1426, 2043, 2203, 2745, 2793 2800, 3223, 3506, 3619, 3685, 3719 3853, 4627, 5386, 6527.	
HENRY A.,.....	3619, 4064, 5585
HENRY B.,.....	5315
HENRY C.,.....	2203, 3575, 4318, 6395
	6682, 7158, 3896.
HENRY D.,.....	4791, 5482
HENRY E.,.....	3506, 4359, 5122, 7163
HENRY F.,.....	6671
HENRY G.,.....	5324
HENRY H.,.....	6610
HENRY L.,.....	5185, 6821
HENRY P.,.....	5086
HENRY S.,.....	3527
HENRY W.,.....	4051, 5026, 5739
HENRIETTA, .....	2812, 4116
HEMAN B.,.....	5223
HEZIZIAH, .....	3517, 3533
HERBERT F.,.....	6691
HERBERT L.,.....	5896
HERVEY, .....	2130
HERVEY B.,.....	5462
HEZEKIAH, 23, 45, 129, 136, 209, 525 780, 1944, 2044.	
HIBBARD, .....	3954
HIRAM, .....	2780, 3797
HONOR, .....	1936
HORACE, 1996, 2324, 3227, 3528, 3565 3680, 3804.	
HORACE A.,.....	4118
HORACE F.,.....	6669
HORACE M.,.....	6522
HORACE W.,.....	7157
HOWARD A.,.....	6683
HULDAH, .....	1078, 1415, 1999, 3499
HULDAH P.,.....	5486
ICHABAD, .....	50, 252
IDA A.,.....	7155
IDA E.,.....	4117
IMOZENE G., .....	5126
INCREASE, .....	399, 1234
INEZ E.,.....	7159
IRA W.,.....	2740, 3504
IRENE, .....	1080
IRENA, .....	922, 2220
IRENE S.,.....	4006
ISAIAH, .....	2311
ISAAC, 64, 87, 214, 1751, 1940, 1964 2047.	
ISAAC D.,.....	5085
ISRAEL, .....	528, 1303, 1363
ISABEL, J.,.....	5765
ISABELLA, .....	6515
ISABELLA J., .....	6689
ISABELLA M.,.....	6521
JACOB, .....	1302
JAMES, 10, 16, 62, 106, 131, 213, 255 458, 539, 798, 906, 1386, 1418 1419, 1972, 2024, 2165, 2182, 2728 2777, 3235, 3483, 3669, 3830, 3875 5192, 5206.	
JAMES E.,.....	5048
JAMES F.,.....	6398
JAMES G., .....	4068, 5021
JAMES H.,.....	3848, 5147
JAMES R.,.....	4335, 5130
JAMES S.,.....	3959, 5472, 6517
JAMES W.,.....	4788
JANE, 2312, 3604, 3610, 3617, 3721, 4181 4338, 5329, 5352, 6645.	
JANE A.,.....	4114, 5611
JANE E., .....	3898, 4320, 4348, 4621, 5159 5286.
JANE F.,.....	4049, 5756
JANE H.,.....	5617
JANE L.,.....	3784
JANE M.,.....	3617, 5783
JANE S., .....	3604, 3914, 5140, 5276, 6668
JASPER, .....	3659
JANNETTE, .....	2791
JEFFERSON, .....	4353
JEROME P.,.....	5849
JERUSHA, 337, 395, 756, 1232, 1427, 1755 1955, 1968, 3251, 3574, 3659, 5093	
JEPHA, .....	1402
JEREMIAH, .....	3236
JENNIE H.,.....	5408
JENNIE L.,.....	5098
JERMIMA, .....	2609, 3500
JESSE, .....	5999
JESSE E.,.....	5999
JOANNA, 80, 197, 545, 734, 745, 859 1062, 1411.	
JOAL,.....	1082, 1228, 2007, 3621
JOB, .....	1976, 3563
JONATHAN, 215, 260, 783, 907, 916 1819, 1946, 2275, 2221, 5745.	
JONATHAN C.,.....	3969
JONATHAN D.,.....	3829
JONATHAN E.,.....	5526
JONAH, .....	820, 2042
JOHN, 2, 13, 46, 72, 82, 104, 222, 224 243, 336, 339, 380, 396, 448, 453 488, 563, 797, 805, 810, 858, 863 1050, 1203, 1224, 1371, 1421, 1821 1977, 2006, 2023, 2026, 2139, 2202 2220, 2279, 2608, 2648, 2774, 2784 2789, 3229, 3573, 3613, 3648, 3654 3660, 3802, 5311, 6383, 6681.	
JOHN A.,.....	4313, 5986



No.	No.
JOHN B.,.....3840, 3965, 5356, 5736	LEONARD D.,.....4619, 5157
JOHN E.,.....5309, 5356	LEONARD H.,.....6675
JOHN F.,.....2692, 3902, 4040, 6029	LILIAN,.....7061
JOHN J.,.....4746	LILIAN A.,.....5786
JOHN K.,.....3785	LILY A.,.....5469
JOHN R.,.....5291	LILY J.,.....6754
JOHN S., 2223, 3648, 5225, 5328, 5406 5506, 6699, 6709.	LINN B.,.....5127
JOHN W.,.....1371, 3725, 4534	LOTAN,.....3128, 3550
JOSEPH, 9, 21, 134, 217, 227, 549, 801 806, 943, 1058, 1400, 2001, 2005 2127, 2277, 2314, 2475, 3502, 3605 5330, 5795	LOVICA,.....3496
JOSEPH B.,.....5139	LOVINA,.....1384, 2327, 3556
JOSEPH R.,.....4157	LOVISA L.,.....5374
JOSEPH S.,.....6743	LOIS, 132, 940, 1079, 1221, 1935, 2215 3234, 3523.
JOSEPHINE E.,.....5339	LOUIS,.....5784
JOSHUA,.....216, 913, 1935, 2207, 3281	LOUIS C.,.....5791
JOSIAH,.....917, 2167	LOUISA,.....3618, 3699, 3727, 5137, 5144
JUDAS,.....3641	LOUISA A.,.....4050
JULIANA,.....4155	LOUISA J.,.....3978
JUSTUS,.....1061	LOUISA W.,.....4170
JULIA, 2782, 2802, 3235, 3535, 3609 3995, 5146.	LUCIAN A.,.....3979
JULIA A.,.....2691, 6605	LUCIUS,.....2792
JULIA C.,.....3546	LUTH R., 927, 1385, 1423, 1756, 1969 2275, 3120, 3507, 3548.
JULIA D.,.....5022	LUTHER H.,.....6851, 7057
JULIA M.,.....5614, 5767, 6007	LUTHER S.,.....4617, 5155
JULIA O.,.....7520	LUCIA M.,.....6523
JULIA S.,.....5142	LUCY, 157, 1383, 1836, 1979, 2473 2619, 2779, 3277, 2800, 3649, 5191 5357.
JULIUS,.....5026	LUCY A.,.....4008, 4368, 5778
KATE H.,.....6373	LUCY G.,.....6396
KEZIAH,.....2045, 3506, 4651	LUCY E.,.....5927
LANGDON C.,.....515	LUCY M.,.....3876
LASSING L.,.....5400	LCRETIA, 2244, 3248, 3252, 3687, 3750 4112.
LALRA, 816, 1409, 2042, 2742, 2754, 3127, 3549, 3572, 3700, 3770, 5000 5029, 6524.	LUCETTA,.....2002, 3568, 5083, 5148
LAYTON,.....2017	LUCILLA C.,.....7055
LAURINDA B.,.....3541	LUCINDA,.....3720
LAWRENCE G.,.....5001	LUCINA,.....1397
LAVINIA,.....944	LYDIA, 80, 384, 400, 1226, 1239, 1304 2012, 2320, 2621, 3130, 3552, 3641 3679, 3960, 4105, 5386.
LAVINIA E.,.....3902	LYDIA D.,.....4616, 5154
LAVINIA S.,.....4100	LYDIA E.,.....3805
LEILUA E.,.....5623	LYDIA M.,.....3817, 5117
LEA C.,.....5477	LYNAS,.....3129, 3535, 3551, 4624
LEBROS,.....1370, 1337	LYNAS A.,.....5181
LEROY L.,.....4003	MAHEL,.....220, 794, 1980, 2118
LEURA,.....5014	MAHEL I.,.....6009
LEVI G.,.....1417	MARY, 7, 14, 61, 81, 130, 208, 216, 223 249, 254, 259, 351, 449, 454, 457 540, 545, 553, 761, 799, 809, 856 920, 933, 1059, 1066, 1227, 1231 1237, 1434, 1721, 1828, 1997, 2009 2021, 2031, 2049, 2160, 2192, 2306 2477, 2617, 2656, 2704, 2724, 2753
LESTER W.,.....5777	
LEUCITER,.....3254	
LEWIS H.,.....4100	
LEWIS M.,.....6305	
LEWISAN,.....3527	



	No.		No.
MARY, 2773, 2806, 3233, 3505, 3560		MIRIAM, .....203, 738, 796	
3598, 3616, 3650, 3683, 3688, 3701		MINERVA, .....3482, 3695, 3900	
3704, 3778, 3903, 3927, 3958, 3986		MILTON, .....3796, 5471	
4277, 4321, 4333, 4343, 5136, 5142		MILICENT, .....3506	
5348, 6538.		MINNIE A., .....6807	
MARY A., 3613, 3799, 3871, 4111, 4349		MINNIE R., .....6601, 7153	
5285, 5293, 5441, 5461, 5899.		MINDWELL, .....386, 1407	
MARY C., .....3688, 7156		MIRANDA, .....5210	
MARY D., .....5326		MILO L., .....5848	
MARY E., 4052, 4120, 4376, 5123, 5385		MONKOR, .....4002	
6518, 6814.		MORTIMER, .....	5023
MARY F., .....4796, 6696		MORTIMER G., .....6512	
MARY H., .....4792, 5762		MOSES, 200, 737, 788, 857, 1729, 1759	
MARY J., 3722, 4415, 5652, 5792, 6608		1820, 1971, 1982, 2129, 3244, 3793	
MARY L., 3701, 4135, 5116, 6537, 6617		5187, 5527.	
6667, 7062.		MOSES C., .....5826	
MARY O., .....6688		MYRON W., .....5168	
MARY T., .....5219		MYRTLE E., .....5857	
MARY W., .....3505, 3893, 4781		MYRTLE N., .....5544	
MARIAN, .....65			
MARIAN J., .....5321			
MARTHA, 88, 246, 332, 875, 1429, 2141		NANCY, 2808, 2813, 3484, 3515, 3961	
2189, 2807, 3800.		5465.	
MARTHA A., .....4620, 5158, 5322, 5760		NANCY H., .....3803	
MARTHA B., .....6595		NANCY M., .....5375	
MARTHA E., .....	6703	NAOMI, .....537, 7399	
MARTHA L., .....5542		NATHAN, .....538	
MARTHA P., .....4380		NATHANIEL, II, 17, 51, 71, 138, 206	
MARTHA R., .....5463		221, 245, 68, 330, 341, 452, 564	
MARTHA S., .....4798, 6651		873, 878, 911, 1051, 1406, 1974	
MARIA, .....266, 2751, 3225, 3720, 4108		1980, 2201, 2469, 2476, 2481, 2803	
MARIA A., .....5030		3558, 3595, 5205, 5297.	
MARIA G., .....6531, 6164		NATHANIEL B., .....257	
MARIA I., .....5125, 5552		NATHANIEL H., .....1986, 3913	
MARIA O., .....4379		NELLY B., .....6808	
MARIA T., .....4350		NELLY N., .....6755	
MARCELLUS, .....4107		NELSON L., .....5222	
MARGARET, .....744, 1939, 1984, 3275		NELSON O., .....5761	
MARIAN J., .....5321		NETTIE J., .....6230, 6604	
MARIETTA, .....3724		NEHEMIAH, .....2016, 3643	
MARY K. N., .....2787		NOAH, .....261, 461, 918, 2231	
MARVIN, .....2697		NOAH L., .....3942	
MARSHALL, .....4102, 5336		NORMAN, .....1410, 2763	
MARCUS M., .....6564		NORMAN W., .....7059	
MARICE F., .....6397			
MAUDE L., .....5847		OLIVE, .....2000, 3531	
MAYNARD R., .....6761		OLIVE A., .....4167	
5134.		OLIVE E., .....5764	
MARTIN V., .....4360		OLIVE F., .....4354	
MEHITABEL, .....48, 137, 202, 248, 251		OLIVIA, .....3566, 3874	
326, 546, 555, 759, 876, 911, 2310		OLIVIA A., .....5340	
3592.		OLIVER, .....463, 1299, 3987	
MERCY, .....258, 1995, 2216		ORLEANS, .....3663	
MENZO W., .....5378		ORLEANS B., .....5341	
MELINDA, .....2169, 3966		ORLANDO, .....5377	
MELISSA A., .....5227		ORREN, .....4125	
MELISSA H., .....5141		OSMAN, .....3995	

	No.		No.
OTHELIA K., .....	5470	RUTH A., .....	4119
OTIS, .....	5190		
PAMELA, 2726, 3279, 3953, 5189,	5226	SAMUEL, 5, 19, 43, 73, 105, 133,	195
PAMELI P., .....	5080	263, 342, 451, 541, 551, 562,	734
PATIENCE, .....	818, 1237, 2052,	804, 870, 935, 1204, 1405,	1723
PATIENCE L., .....	2480	1811, 1928, 1994, 2029,	2176
PALL, .....	7718	2752, 3479, 4377, 6526	
PAUL, .....	826	SAMUEL A., .....	5020, 5294
PAUL P., .....	450	SAMUEL D., .....	5525
PILATIAN, .....	305	SAMUEL E., .....	4347
PETER A., .....	3910, 4622, 6911	SAMUEL G., .....	4779, 6292
PETER B., .....	2211, 3911	SAMUEL M., .....	5610
PETER, .....	221	SAMUEL W., .....	225, 4360
PIERCE, .....	753	SARAH, 1, 15, 64, 69, 81, 201,	219, 226
PHILIP, .....	736, 821, 1081, 5501	266, 264, 320, 330, 340, 380,	459
PHILIP W., .....	3973	557, 554, 585, 755, 754, 782,	805
PHILIP S., .....	353	811, 801, 919, 934, 229,	1305, 1428
PIERSON, .....	1821	1720, 1721, 1831, 1047, 2125,	2142
PLINY, .....	21	2103, 2190, 2280, 2313, 2525,	2465
PHILLY, .....	1200, 1673	2616, 2647, 2680, 2811, 3221,	3486
PRUDENCE, .....	2719, 3541	354, 3555, 3791, 4171, 5052,	5138
		5154	
RACHEL, 401, 1077, 1941, 2000,	2017	SARAH A., 782, 3745, 3818, 4314,	4351
3547, 3696,		5341, 6097,	
RAHAEL, .....	462	SARAH D., .....	6265
RAYMOND W., .....	0716	SARAH E., .....	6027
REBECCA, 6, 20, 456, 942, 137,	1427	SARAH F., .....	5612
1732,		SARAH M., .....	4131, 5117, 5655,
REBECCA S., .....	4103	6511	
REUBEN, 2008, 812, 1404, 2165,	2177	SARAH J., .....	4067, 5588
3775		SARAH S., .....	4800, 5480
REUEL W., .....	4189	SARAH W., .....	5497
RIPORD, 1755, 1966, 2776,	3497	SALLY, .....	2213, 3539, 3665, 3674,
1224		5095	
RHIANA, .....	1773, 2759	SALMON, .....	5310
RINALDO N., .....	3729	SELAH, .....	3533, 5148
ROBERT, .....	7191	SETH, .....	1042, 2194, 3542
ROGER P., .....	780	SILTH G., .....	6525
ROSE, .....	5	SILAS, .....	367, 940, 2193,
ROSE M., .....	7445	SIMON, .....	1152, 2458
RUSANA, .....	4701, 5004	SHEPMAN, .....	2655
RUELITA, .....	4007	SIMON, .....	3511
ROSWELL, .....	3542, 3653, 3675	SOLOMON, .....	557, 1438,
ROWENA, .....	1947	3768	
ROYAL, .....	3607	SOPHIA, 1113, 2200, 2747,	2750, 3243
ROYAL E., .....	3535	3789, 5109,	
ROYAL F., .....	6617	SOPHIA A., .....	3825
ROYAL L., .....	5196	SOPHIA H., .....	4799
ROY J., .....	5515	SOPHIA S., .....	5460
ROXANNA, .....	1094, 4001	SOPHRONIA, .....	4000, 4004
ROBERT, .....	222	STANLEY, .....	52, 6529
RUFUS, .....	3818	STEPHEN, .....	807, 1308,
ROY LANA, .....	529, 1572	SUMNER, .....	3521, 6707
ROBERT C., .....	5454	SUSAN, .....	1435, 3220, 3677,
ROSELLA, .....	3577	3681	
RUTH, 22, 67, 70, 217, 327,	455, 795	SUSAN A., .....	5790
805, 1217, 1978, 2171, 5084,		SUSAN B., .....	6031
		SUSAN M., .....	4797, 5841
		SUSAN L., .....	5272, 5460

No.	No.
SUSAN R.,..... 3723	WARREN C.,..... 4057
SIDNEY, ..... 3224	WARREN H.,..... 2695
SYDENHAM, ..... 5025	WARHAM, ..... 532, 2703
SYLVESTER, ..... 3259	WARD, ..... 6706
SUBBIT, ..... 908, 2187, 2232	WELTHE, ..... 3700
SUSANNAH, 743, 1385, 1937, 1987, 2188	WESLEY B., ..... 6992
3247, 3557, 3655, 3672.	WILFRED W., ..... 4058, 5782
SUSANNAH J., ..... 3833	WILLARD, ..... 5407, 5773
TAMAR, ..... 2282, 4056, 5772	WILLARD B., ..... 4055
TABITHA, ..... 397	WILLIAM, 265, 468, 569, 759, 932, 938
THADDIUS, ..... 3045	1425, 1430, 1818, 1952, 2046, 2181
THEODA, ..... 240, 874	2276, 2298, 2744, 2790, 2001, 3230
THANKFUL, ..... 803, 1985	3622, 3670, 3716, 3855, 3925, 4127
THOMAS 44, 262, 333, 915, 930, 1064	4278, 4778, 5349, 6415.
2647.	WILLIAM A, ..... 2643, 2693, 4315, 6613
THOMAS E., ..... 5657	WILLIAM D., ..... 5567, 5651, 6252, 6606
THOMAS B., ..... 4352	WILLIAM E., ..... 4054
THOMAS G., ..... 4618, 5156	WILLIAM F., ..... 5410
THOMAS Z., ..... 5768	WILLIAM H., ..... 4414, 5129, 5529, 5788
THEODORE, ..... 2191, 3240, 3873	6595, 6664, 6701.
THEODORE B., ..... 5320	WILLIAM K., ..... 3726
THEOPHILUS, ..... 2805	WILLIAM L., ..... 5120, 5443
THEODORUS, ..... 2184	WILLIAM M., ..... 3622
TIMOTHY, ..... 210, 530, 568, 787, 1369	WILLIAM N., ..... 3839
1424, 2015, 2590, 2694, 2788, 3239	WILLIAM P., ..... 3780, 4787
3509, 3640, 5289.	WILLIAM R., ..... 6621
TRUMAN, ..... 3656	WILLIAM S., ..... 5379, 6852, 6853, 7058
TRIZAH, ..... 1389	7064
VINCENT M., ..... 5613, 5616	WILLIAM T., ..... 5323
VIRGINIA M., ..... 3656	WILLIAM W., ..... 6684
WALLACE, ..... 3608, 5334	WRIGHT, ..... 2285
WALTER D., ..... 4059	ZAIDEE, ..... 2485
	ZALMON, ..... 2781
	ZELOTES, ..... 2233

## ADDENDA. p 808

ALEXANDER, ..... 5	MARY, ..... 10
CARLISLE P., ..... 27	MARGARET, ..... 7, 12
DAVID, ..... 1, 8	NANCY, ..... 3, 11
DAVID D., ..... 16	NINA, ..... 25
DAVID E., ..... 26	REBECCA, ..... 9
EDNA, ..... 23	ROBERT, ..... 2
ELIZABETH, ..... 15	ROVNA, ..... 22
ELIZABETH P., ..... 29	RICHARD, ..... 30
ELENA, ..... 31	SAMUEL, ..... 4
GEORGIANA, ..... 44	THEODOSIE, ..... 18, 28
HAMILTON, ..... 19	THOMAS, ..... 17
HENRY, ..... 20	WILLIAM, ..... 14, 21
JOHN, ..... 6, 13	

# INDEX, No. 2.

## DESCENDANTS BEARING OTHER NAMES.

	No.		No.
ABBOT,		ALEXANDER,	
ABIEL, .....	959	ADAM L., .....	7124
ABIGAIL, .....	957	ALICE V., .....	6427
ANNA, .....	958	BESSIE M., .....	7120
AUKELIA, .....	2355	CHARLES A., .....	6425
JOANNA, .....	2358	FITZARD P., .....	6423 7121
TRIHENIA, .....	2357	FLVIRA F., .....	7119
ADAMS,		HUGH H., .....	7127
BERTIE, .....	585	HARRIETT V., .....	6420
HENRY P., .....	722	HARRIETT C., .....	7129
ORRA, .....	5854	IRVIN, .....	7126
SUSAN M., .....	7022	IDA, .....	7130
WILLIAM E., .....	721	JAMES F., .....	6424
WILLIAM P., .....	5824	LOUISA F., .....	6418
ALLEN,		LUCY K., .....	7122
ALICE, .....	6461	LIZZIE, .....	7125
DIANA, .....	692	MARION B., .....	6426
DWIGHT, .....	6459	MARIO L., .....	7123
MARGARET G., .....	6170	MARY C., .....	6421
MILTON, .....	696	ROSA, .....	7136
RICHARD C., .....	616	SARAH G., .....	6419
RUTH, .....	6162	WILLIAM F., .....	6422
WILLIAM C., .....	6169	WILLIAM M., .....	7125
ALVYN,		AMADON,	
ABIGAIL, .....	995	RALPH, .....	7079
ALEXANDER, .....	297 994	JESSE K., .....	7080
ANNE, .....	499	ANDERSON,	
CHARLES, .....	2542	ANSEL, .....	309
CLARISSA, .....	2544	CHANDLER P., .....	7195
HANNAH, .....	997	EZRA, .....	3092
HENRY, .....	495	HARRIETT H., .....	7196
JANE, .....	297	HENRY B., .....	7193
JOHN, .....	295	JOHN, .....	3093
MARY, .....	297 995 2545	LAURA, .....	3095
SAMUEL, .....	2546	MARSH F., .....	3094
WOLCOTT, .....	2543	MARY, .....	3095

No.	No.
ANDERSON,	ANTHONY,
THOMAS, ..... 3090	EMILY B., ..... 6336
WILLIAM B., ..... 7194	FRANK W., ..... 4687, 6331
ANDREWS,	GERALDINE W., ..... 7090
ADALAIDE C., ..... 6639	HELEN F., ..... 6334
ALVAH, ..... 5359	JAMES S., ..... 6333, 7092
CHARLES A., ..... 6863	JESSIE K., ..... 4702
CHARLES C., ..... 6624	JULIA B., ..... 6332
CHARLES H., ..... 6509	KATE J., ..... 6346
CHARLES W., ..... 6641	LEWIS W., ..... 4699
CHLOE, ..... 5358	LOUISA W., ..... 6337
CORNELIA, ..... 5203	LYDIA C., ..... 4698
DELIGHT C., ..... 6643	MARY, ..... 6329
EDWARD A., ..... 6510	MARY C., ..... 6347
ELIZA, ..... 5201	SARAH B., ..... 6345
EMELINE, ..... 5199	AMADON,
EMELINE F., ..... 6635	RALPH, ..... 7079
ESTHER A., ..... 6637	JESSIE K., ..... 7080
GEORGE L., ..... 6623	ARNOLD,
HENRY P., ..... 5592	SHEFFIELD, ..... 7097
HENRY S., ..... 6864	ARMS,
JAMES H., ..... 6511	HANNAH, .. 1106
JEROME F., ..... 6642	JOHN, ..... 1108
JANET, ..... 6625	MERCY, ..... 1107
JANE F., ..... 6622	ATKINS,
LOVINA, ..... 5200	JOSEPH L., ..... 6488
LOVINA L., ..... 6640	JULIA H., ..... 6489
LUCRETIA A., ..... 6633	HENRY K., ..... 6490
MARIETTA, ..... 5152	ATWATER,
MARY F., ..... 6636	CHARLES, ..... 5874
MARY P., ..... 5360	ELIZABETH B., ..... 5875
NELSON H., ..... 6638	LUCY R., ..... 5876
PORTER I., ..... 6626	SARAH, ..... 5873
RHODA P., ..... 3541, 5150	AVERY,
ROSE E., ..... 6644	FRANCIS, ..... 5689
SAMUEL E., ..... 6634	FRANKLIN, ..... 5691
SYLVANUS, ..... 5151	LEWIS, ..... 5692
SELAH, ..... 3540	MARILLA, ..... 5687
STEPHEN P., ..... 5202	MARTHA, ..... 5690
WALTER, ..... 5198	MONROE, ..... 5683
WESLEY P., ..... 6632	BABCOCK,
WILLIAM, ..... 5204	CHARLES, ..... 2996
ANDRUS,	DOLLY W., ..... 2993
ROYAL G., ..... 5700	EMELINE, ..... 2997
WALTER S., ..... 5701	ELIZABETH, ..... 2995
URIEL P., ..... 5702	JAMES, ..... 2994
ANTHONY,	JOHNATHAN W., ..... 2992
ABBIE E., ..... 4701	BADGER,
ABBIE L., ..... 6349	EDMTND R., ..... 5869
ALICE E., ..... 7093	ELIZABETH A., ..... 5868
ALFRED W., ..... 6350	ELEN, ..... 5871
CAROLINE S., ..... 4695	SAMUEL, ..... 5872
CAROLINE E., ..... 7091	SARAH, ..... 5870
CATHARINE P., ..... 4700	BALDWIN,
CATHARINE H., ..... 6330	ANNA, ..... 2034, 2663
CHARLES J., ..... 4696	ANNE W., ..... 6290
CHARLES L., ..... 6335, 6348	CHARLES P., ..... 4.673, 6285
EDGAR W., ..... 6344	DANIEL, ..... 2035



	No.		No.
BALDWIN,		BAILEY,	
ANNA, .....	2661	LUCRETIA, .....	5575
ANNA W., .....	6290	MABEL P., .....	5573
CHARLES, .....	6185	MARIA, .....	5583
CHARLES P., .....	4673	MARIETTA, .....	5584
DANIEL, .....	2035	SARAH, .....	5574
DANIEL H., .....	7243	SAMUEL, .....	5578
ELIZA M., .....	4675	SOPHIA H., .....	5581
ELIZABETH, .....	2662		
FREDERICK, .....	6287	BAKER,	
GEORGE H., .....	7202	CHARLOTTE E., .....	6448
HELEN, .....	6241	CHARLES W., .....	6449
HENRY, .....	4679	CAROLINE C., .....	6443
HARRIETT R., .....	4681	EDWARD, .....	6447
JANE, .....	6284	FELICIA, .....	6442
JAMES A., .....	4680	HENRY, .....	6446
JOHN, .....	2666, 6283	JOHN W., .....	6444
JOHN C., .....	671, 6273	WILLIAM, .....	6445
JOSITH, .....	2664		
KETURAH, .....	2665	BARBER,	
MARTHA, .....	6292	ANNE, .....	711
MARTHA E., .....	4676	ABRAHAM, .....	709
MARY, .....	6246	JOHNATHAN, .....	712
MARY A., .....	4677	KATZAH, .....	708
MOSES H., .....	4674	LUCY, .....	710
NEHEMIAH W., .....	4672	OLIVER, .....	714
PERCY R., .....	4669	RACHEL, .....	707
REBECCA L., .....	4674	SHADRACH, .....	713
RUTH, .....	2033		
SARAH, .....	2032	BARNARD,	
STILLAS, .....	2661	ANNA M., .....	6862
SAMUEL H., .....	4677	AUGUSTUS P., .....	6858
VASITH, .....	2660	FRED A. P., .....	5590
		JANE B., .....	6861
		JOHN G., .....	5591
		JOHN H., .....	6860
		ROBERT F., .....	6859
		SARAH G., .....	5589
		WILLIAM F., .....	6857
BARDWELL,			
JANE M., .....	2570	BARNES,	
LAVINIA, .....	2574	ALMIRA, .....	2760
MARTHA, .....	2577	BLAKELY, .....	2762
MILL, .....	2579	JANE G., .....	2761
SAMUEL, .....	2581	LAURA, .....	2759
SARAH, .....	2576		
BARROWS,		BARTLETT,	
ABIGAIL, .....	2115	ANDERSON A., .....	6581
DAN, .....	2130	MARY E., .....	6580
ELIJAH, .....	2131		
JOANNA, .....	2132	BATES,	
MARY, .....	2137	LAURA T., .....	6810
MELINDA, .....	2138	HENRY A., .....	6811
NATHAN, .....	2131	MARY C., .....	6812
ROBERT, .....	2133		
BAILEY,		BEACH,	
ADRI B., .....	5577	ANNE, .....	318
ADELINE, .....	5576	DANIEL, .....	317
ANSEL, .....	5572	DAVID, .....	314
ARCHIBALD G., .....	5579	ELIZABETH, .....	312
ASAH, .....	5570	EPHRAIM, .....	311
CHAUNCEY, .....	5571	ISRAEL, .....	319
CYNTHIA B., .....	5582	JAMES, .....	320
JOSIAH B., .....	5580	JOSIAH, .....	315
		NATHANIEL, .....	316

	No.		No.
BEACH,		BILL,	
SARAH P., .....	313	MARY F.,.....	5969
BELDEN,		OLIVER A.,.....	4285
ABIGAIL, .....	3506	BOLLIN H.,.....	5971
CECELIA,.....	3506	BISSELL,	
ELIZABETH, .....	3506	ABIGAIL, .....	2612
EZEKIEL P.,.....	3506	DAVID, .....	988, 2376
EZEKIEL P.,.....	1507	DANIEL,.....	992
HANNAH, .....	3506	CLARINDA, .....	2378
JAMES, .....	3506	ELISHA, .....	993, 2381
JULIA,.....	3506	ELIZABETH, .....	2614
MARY, .....	3506	GEORGE, .....	2383
MARY, .....	1076	LUCY, .....	991
THOMAS, .....	3506	LYDIA P.,.....	2615
BELDING,		MARY, .....	2379
ABIGAIL, .....	2498	NOADIAH,.....	990, 2375
CECELIA,.....	2504	PHEBE P., .....	2611
ELIZABETH, .....	2499	ROXA,.....	2382
EZEKIEL P.,.....	1947, 2502	SARAH, .....	989, 2613
GEORGE, .....	5346	SETH, .....	2380
GEORGE T.,.....	6726	SIMON, .....	2377
HANNAH, .....	2506	SYLVIA B.,.....	2384
HARRIETT E.,.....	6727	TIMOTHY P.,.....	2610
HARRIETT P.,.....	5345	BLAKEMAN,	
JAMES, .....	2501	AGUR, .....	1649
JULIA,.....	2505	ANNE M.,.....	1657
MARY,.....	1948, 2503	DAVID, .....	675
MARY J.,.....	6724	ELI,.....	1653
MARY M., .....	1948	EPHRAIM, .....	674
PRUDENCE A.,.....	6725	EUNICE,.....	672
SARAH A.,.....	5347	IRA, .....	1655
THOMAS, .....	2500	JOHN, .....	1652
BENTON,		PHILO, .....	1654
CLYMENE,.....	3857	RUFUS,.....	1656
DAVID R.,.....	3862	SAMUEL, .....	1651
JOHN F.,.....	3858	SARAH, .....	673, 1650
JOSEPH E.,.....	3860	BLISS,	
MARIA,.....	3856	ALFRED T., .....	7166
MARY E.,.....	3861	ALLEN, .....	5234
SARAH A.,.....	3859	ANNE E.,.....	5720
BIDWELL,		ANNE M.,.....	7168
CHARLES P.,.....	6953	CHARLES B.,.....	5720
LYMAN, .....	6954	DAVID, .....	1377, 2716
BILL,		DANIEL,.....	2713
ARTHUR J.,.....	5968	FRANCIS, .....	5722
CAROLINE M.,.....	4286	FREDERICK E.,.....	5889
CAROLINE W.,.....	5972	GEORGE H.,.....	7167
CHARLES E.,.....	5978	GEORGE P.,.....	6672
FRANCIS E.,.....	5966	HOMER C.,.....	7165
FREDERICK R.,.....	5980	JABEZ,.....	1380
GEORGE L., .....	5981	JOHN,.....	2717, 2721
GEORGE R.,.....	4287	JOHN W.,.....	3962
HARRIETT P.,.....	4283, 5973	JOHN H.,.....	6673
HARRIETT A.,.....	5979	JOHN P.,.....	5719
LUCIUS C.,.....	4282	LYDIA, .....	1379, 2722
MARCUS E.,.....	4284	LAURA, .....	2723
MARTHA J.,.....	5970	LYMAN, .....	2719
MARY C.,.....	5967	LUCY, .....	2720

	No.		No.
BLISS,		BEEBE,	
LOVINA, .....	2714	WATSON, .....	6770
MARY, .....	1376	BIRD,	
PHILBE, .....	1374	CLARENCE, .....	3906
POLLY, .....	2711	ELIZABETH B., .....	6879
PORTER, .....	2712	ELIZABETH G., .....	6888
ROBERT, .....	5890	GRACE E., .....	5608
REBECCA, .....	1378	GRACE, .....	6880
SARAH, .....	1375	GRACE M., .....	6887
SOPHRONIA, .....	2718	JESSIE L., .....	7178
WILLIAM, .....	2715	JAMES D., .....	7177
WILLIAM R., .....	5883	JOANNA D., .....	6882
BLODGETT,		JOHN A., .....	3905, 5606
ALVAH R., .....	4295	MARIA, .....	3908
AMELIA, .....	4297	MARIA D., .....	5607
CAROLINE, .....	4300	PORTER A., .....	6884
EMELINE D., .....	4298	RUSSELL A., .....	7179
HARRIETT P., .....	4293	WALTER G., .....	6885
HULDAH A., .....	4296	WELLES M., .....	6883
INCRHASE P., .....	4294	WILLIAM A., .....	3907, 5609
JOHN R., .....	4294	WILLIAM A., .....	6886
ROSWILL, .....	4299	WILLIAM N. D., .....	6881
BISHOP,		BIRGE,	
DANIEL, .....	2515	AMIGAIL, .....	480
PIRAM, .....	2516	ANNE, .....	1313
ANNETTE, .....	4517	HANNAN, .....	482
BEARDSLEY,		ISAAC, .....	479, 1310
ALONZO G., .....	6385	JOHNATHAN, .....	481, 1311
ALICE T., .....	7105	PRISCILLA, .....	1312
CAROLINE P., .....	6386	RUTH, .....	1314
DOUGLAS, .....	6390	SARAH, .....	478
GEORGE T., .....	6389	BREWSTER,	
GLOVER, .....	7106	EMILY A., .....	3985
PORTER, .....	6391	ERASTUS, .....	3983
WILLIAM P., .....	6387	LAURA, .....	3981
BURROUGHS,		LESTER, .....	3982
SIMON, .....	1243	SALMON, .....	3984
JOHN, .....	1244	BROWN,	
JEHU, .....	1245	ANNA R., .....	2596
EMMEZLER, .....	1247	CARRIE F., .....	5860
AARON, .....	1248	CHARLES T., .....	5958
DAVID, .....	1246	FREDERICK, .....	4246
BLEIS,		GINEVRA, .....	5861
ADILBERT, .....	677	HARVEY, .....	5858
CHARLES L., .....	6766	JASON, .....	4243
CLARENCE H., .....	6763	JOHN, .....	2597, 4242
ELIJAH P., .....	5381	LUCY P., .....	5956
ELIZABETH, .....	6773	LYCTIA H., .....	5957
ELLEN F., .....	6765	MARY P., .....	5955
FRANCIS L., .....	6764	OWEN, .....	4244
FRANCELIA, .....	6772	OLIVER, .....	4249
HARLEY C., .....	5380, 6774	OLIVER O., .....	2599, 4249
JEANNETTE, .....	5384	RUTH, .....	4245
MARILLA M., .....	6768	SALMON, .....	4248
MERTON, .....	6767	WARREN, .....	5859
MORDANT, .....	6769	WATSON, .....	4247
RASSPLAS O., .....	5382	ZALMON, .....	2598
SOPHIA C., .....	5383		

	No.		No.
BULKLEY,		BOGGS,	
ABIGAIL, .....	1030	MARION A., .....	7136
DOROTHY, .....	1033	THOMAS R., .....	7134
JOSEPH, .....	1029	WILLIAM E., .....	7133
JUSTUS, .....	1034	BOGUE,	
LUCIUS E., .....	5050	ELIZA W., .....	6300
OLIVER, .....	1031	HARRIETT S., .....	6297
SOLOMON, .....	1032	JANE C., .....	6299
BURRALL,		MARY W., .....	6298
ABIGAIL S., .....	5605	BOOTH,	
ELIZABETH, .....	5602	ANNA, .....	1182
ELIZABETH M., .....	6875	DAVID, .....	1183
EDWARD, .....	5604	ILAAC, .....	1185
HARRIETT H., .....	6877	JOANNA, .....	1181
JOHN D., .....	7192	PETER, .....	1184
JOHN M., .....	6874	REUBEN, .....	1186
PORTER S., .....	6878	BRAINARD,	
SARAH B., .....	6876	ALICE O., .....	5245
WILLIAM D., .....	7191	ALMIRA, .....	3586, 5234
WILLIAM H., .....	6873	ADELIZA, .....	3587
WILLIAM P., .....	5603	ANNE E., .....	5242
GUY A., .....	6889	CHARLOTTE, .....	3576, 5236
STEPHEN E., .....	6890	CAROLINE S., .....	5256
BURRETT,		EDWIN E., .....	5258
ANNA, .....	1621	EMILY, .....	3578, 5263, 5267
CHARLES, .....	—	ERASTIS, .....	3579, 5247
ISRAEL, .....	1620	ELIZA A., .....	5252
SARAH, .....	1619	ELVIRA, .....	3585, 5262
WILLIAM, .....	—	EMMA S., .....	5251
RICHARD, .....	6503	EZRA, .....	3577
FRANCIS P., .....	6504	FIDELIA, .....	5236, 5265
BREWER,		FREDERICK P., .....	5246
EDWARD S., .....	4226	HENRY H., .....	5254
EDWARD H., .....	6033	HERBERT, .....	5248
EDITH, .....	6032	JOSEPH A., .....	5253
MAUD P., .....	6034	JULIA P., .....	5259
SARAH S., .....	4427	LAWRENCE, .....	3580, 5235, 5244
SOLOMON P., .....	4428	LORENZO, .....	5260
BROOKS,		LAURA A., .....	5243
ALMIRA B., .....	5230	LOUISA R., .....	5232
CLEMENT, .....	5229	LYMAN, .....	3581
EZRA, .....	5228	LYMAN O., .....	5250
ORIS B., .....	5231	MABEL P., .....	5237, 5261
BUCK,		MARY A., .....	5233, 5255
CHARLES, .....	4199	MAURICE D., .....	5264
DANIEL, .....	4197	MIRANDA A., .....	5249
EZEKIEL, .....	4198	NORMAN, .....	3582
JOHN W., .....	4201	NORMAN P., .....	5257
JULIA S., .....	4200	OTIS, .....	3583
SUSAN, .....	4202	PORTER, .....	5266
BUSHNELL,		SEBASTIAN, .....	3584
ALICE E., .....	6559	BUELL,	
EDWIN W., .....	6558	ABEL, .....	3887, 5561
GRACE A., .....	6560	ABEL P., .....	5569
BOGGS,		ABIGAIL, .....	956
ADAM A., .....	7132	ABIGAIL E., .....	4266
GILBERT H., .....	7135	ASAHEL B., .....	5566
LUCIEN H., .....	7137	AMELIA, .....	3892

	No.		No.
BULL,		BUTLER,	
ANNA V .....	344	ROSVILL, .....	2510
ADELINE, .....	5478	AMIGAIL P. ....	2511
CYNTHIA, .....	3496	ELIZABETH .....	2512
CHARLES G., .....	4269	JULIA A., .....	2513
CHARLES O., .....	5480	THOMAS, .....	2514
CHARLES W., .....	6829	CADWILL,	
CAROLINE, .....	5077	JONATHAN, .....	846
CHESTER, .....	5593	LOIS, .....	844
DAVID M., .....	4267	OLIVE, .....	848
DELLA C., .....	5506	PENILOPE, .....	845
DILLON T., .....	5564	TIMOTHY, .....	847
ELIHO P., .....	4263	CANIBELL,	
ELLEN I., .....	5446	ASHUR, .....	1565
ELLA, .....	6557	AVI, .....	2931
ELIZABETH, .....	5074	BETSEY, .....	2937
ELIZA, .....	5076	EVELINA, .....	2934
EMMA A., .....	6556	ELVIRA, .....	2935
HORATIO, .....	5560	FRANK H., .....	2940
HARRIETT, .....	5462	HERMAN, .....	1569
HAISEY P., .....	5444	IDIAMAR, .....	1567
HART E., .....	5445	JUDSON, .....	1570
HENRY C., .....	6810	LORANA, .....	1571
JUDITH, .....	444	MARY, .....	2933
JAMES, .....	6558	LEILO, .....	1566
JAMES H., .....	5079	RANSOM, .....	2930
JAMES M., .....	5483	RICHARD S., .....	2939
JOHN H., .....	5442	REHACCA, .....	1572
JOHN W., .....	4255	ROYAL I., .....	2938
JOHN M., .....	4265	SALLY, .....	2932
LOUISA, .....	5556	SAMUEL, .....	2936
LUCRETIA, .....	5505	CARPENTER,	
LUCRETIA J., .....	6811	ASA, .....	4016
MADOL P., .....	3549	CALVIN I., .....	4015
MADISON, .....	6833	CHARLES, .....	2237
MARY A., .....	5050	CAMILLA, .....	2240
MARY E., .....	1264	CLEANTH, .....	2242
MARY F., .....	5075	ELIZA A., .....	4017
MARY I., .....	5948	FRANCIS, .....	2243
MARGARET, .....	6072	HORATIO, .....	2239
MATTHEA, .....	3943	JOSIAH, .....	2244
MARIA K., .....	5035	MARY, .....	4018
NANCY E., .....	5577	MIRIAM, .....	4020
OLIVER, .....	3495	PHILIP P., .....	2241
OLIVER D., .....	6554	RHODA, .....	4014
ROSA M., .....	5949	SARAH P., .....	4019
SARAH M., .....	5051	ZEPELON, .....	2238
SARAH E., .....	6546	CAMP,	
WILTHEA, .....	5558	ARTHUR W., .....	7187
WILLIAM A., .....	5071	ETHEL, .....	7188
BARRETT,		HENRY C., .....	7189
ANN, .....	1621	CHAPMAN,	
ISRAEL, .....	1620	AARON, .....	1850
SAKAI, .....	1619	ASHIEL, .....	1845
BUTLER,		DORCAS, .....	1851
MARY P., .....	2507	ELIJAH, .....	1844
CHARLOTTE, .....	2508	ESTHER, .....	1848
FREDRICK A., .....	2509	FANNY, .....	3302



	No.		No.
CHAPMAN,		CLEVELAND,	
JOANNA, .....	1842	ELIZABETH, .....	6175
POLLY, .....	3298	FRANCIS, .....	4579
REUBEN, .....	1843, 3301	FRANCIS W., .....	6158
ROXANA, .....	1849	FRANCES, .....	3115
RUTH, .....	1847	GEORGE, .....	1747, 3110, 3112
SALLY, .....	3299	GEORGE P., .....	4585
SARAH, .....	1846	GROVER, .....	6163
CHAPIN,		HARRIETT A., .....	6159
ANNE S., .....	5454	JEREMIAH C., .....	3122
CHARLES P., .....	5455	JOHN J., .....	3111
CLARISSA, .....	2247	JOHN T., .....	4583
EDWARD, .....	2250, 3296	LUCY, .....	1749, 3119, 6176
ELIZA, .....	3295	LEWIS F., .....	6165
ERIC, .....	2249	MARGARET, .....	1748, 4581
HART H., .....	2254	MARGARET L., .....	6164
JERUSHA, .....	3297	MARIETTA, .....	4572
JOEL, .....	2248	MARY A., .....	6162
JOHN O., .....	5458	MEHITABEL, .....	6174
LUCRETIA, .....	5456	ROSE E., .....	6167
LUTHER A., .....	5457	RICHARD, .....	4580
NATHAN, .....	2246	RICHARD J., .....	3107
NELSON, .....	2253	STEPHEN S., .....	743
OLIVER, .....	2252	STEPHEN B., .....	3121
RUFUS, .....	2251	SAMUEL C., .....	4574
RUTH A., .....	5457	SAMUEL M., .....	6171
SOLOMON, .....	2247	SARAH, .....	3116, 4573
WELLES, .....	5453	SUSAN, .....	3118
CHAUNCEY,		SUSAN S., .....	4582, 6166
ABIGAIL, .....	634, 1628, 2950, 2957	SUSANNAH, .....	1742, 3109
CHARLES, .....	1618, 2947	TREADWELL, .....	6173
CATHARINE, .....	633, 1616, 1631, 2955	WILLIAM, .....	1745, 3108, 3113, 4576
ELIHU, .....	631, 2948	WILLIAM N., .....	6161
ELNATHAN E., .....	636, 1632	COATES,	
HENRY, .....	2956	ALMIRA H., .....	5494
HENRIETTA, .....	4471	CHARLES P., .....	5488
JOHN S., .....	1655, 2952	DWIGHT T., .....	5492
JOHN, .....	2958	GEORGE E., .....	5495
LUCY, .....	2951	MARTHA G., .....	5490
MARY, .....	1627, 2953	MARY F., .....	5487
MICHAEL, .....	2954	REUBEN P., .....	5493
NATHANIEL, .....	635, 1629, 2957	SAMUEL E., .....	5491
NATHANIEL W., .....	1630	SARAH M., .....	5489
SARAH, .....	632, 1617, 1626, 2949, 4472	COLLINS,	
WORTHINGTON G., .....	1633	HARRIETT L., .....	5397
CLEVELAND,		HENRY P., .....	5396
AARON, .....	1746	CUMMING,	
AARON P., .....	3117, 4577	JOSEPH, .....	7116
ABIAH H., .....	3123	MARY C., .....	7114
ABIGAIL, .....	1750	SARAH G., .....	7113
ANNE N., .....	6160	WALLACE, .....	7115
ALISON N., .....	6172	COLEMAN,	
ANTHONY B., .....	3120	ANNE, .....	1115, 2531
CHARLES, .....	3114	BETHIA, .....	79
CHARLES D., .....	4584	COMFORT R., .....	1109
CATHARINE A., .....	4571	ELIZABETH, .....	1111
DORCAS, .....	1744	ELISHA, .....	352, 2530
EDWARD H., .....	4578	GEORGE, .....	2532

	So.	No.
COLEMAN,		
HANNAH, .....	75, 351	
HANNAH I. ....	353, 1114	
JOHN, .....	76, 349, 1010, 2553	
JOSEPH, .....	355	
JULIA, .....	356	
MARY, .....	34	
NOAH, .....	354	
P. LUG, .....	1114	
SARAH, .....	78, 11, 2720	
THOMAS, .....	74, 350, 1155, 3925	
ZEDOCK, .....	1115	
CASE,		
ARILL, .....	354	
ARILL I. ....	372	
AHLEY M. ....	373	
ATOCSTON, .....	3914	
ELIZABETH, .....	375	
ELIZABETH P. ....	376	
ERATIS, .....	377	
ESHER, .....	377	
GEORGE, .....	378	
HARLAN, .....	379	
HARVY, .....	377	
HOMAS, .....	379	
JONATHAN P., .....	379	
MATTHIA, .....	382	
OLIVER C., .....	375	
SILAS H., .....	385	
TREMAN, .....	379	
CHURCH,		
ADRIANE, .....	1247	
AMIEL, .....	1280	
ATONCE E., .....	1228	
ALBERTO W., .....	1261	
CORNELIA, .....	1225	
CAROLINE, .....	1227	
CHARLES S., .....	1213	
DANIEL, .....	1223	
HENRY H., .....	1215	
WILLIAM, .....	1224	
ELIZABETH, .....	1225	
ELIZABETH A., .....	1222	
ERNESTER, .....	1287	
ENNIS, .....	1252	
GEORGE, .....	1221	
HARVY, .....	1222	
HENRY, .....	1214	
HENRY P., .....	1225	
HARRIET, .....	1216	
JAMIE P., .....	1223	
JAMIE H., .....	1258	
JOHN, .....	1213, 1219	
JOHN C., .....	1219	
JOHN R., .....	1297, 1237	
JOHN A., .....	1253	
LEMAN, .....	1252	
JOHN P., .....	1220	
CHURCH,		
MARY S., 2521, 4212, 4210, 1	4226	
MARY P., .....	6210	
NATHAN L., .....	1058, 4521	
RICHARD E., .....	4221	
ROLLIN, .....	4520	
ROBERT, .....	4211	
SAMUEL, .....	1086, 3515, 2521	
SAMUEL A., .....	1299	
SAMUEL E., .....	735	
SARAH E., .....	1225	
SILAS R., .....	6239	
SHEDDEN P., .....	4210	
SEAN, .....	4220	
SAVIA, .....	1215	
WILLIAM J., .....	4205	
WILLIAM W., .....	6212	
CHURCH,		
ALVIN, .....	1255	
CHLOE, .....	2079	
CHARLOTTE, .....	2081	
CHRISTINA, .....	1212	
DANIEL, .....	1201	
EMILY, .....	1202	
ETHEL, .....	1200	
HENRY, .....	1200	
NANCY, .....	1267	
JOHN H., .....	1199	
COLON,		
BENJAMIN A., .....	1805	
BENJAMIN L., .....	6210	
FREDERICK P., .....	1807	
HAROLD M., .....	1815	
JULIA M., .....	1817, 1804, 1817	
CHURCH,		
ELIZABETH, .....	6256	
FRANCIS M., .....	6214	
HARVY W., .....	6215	
JOSEPH P., .....	6057	
JULIA P., .....	6212	
MARY C., .....	6213	
COMBY,		
DAVID U., .....	621	
MARY C., .....	6209	
WILLIAM D., .....	6210	
COMBY,		
CH. W., .....	3023	
DANIEL, .....	4707, 3024	
ELAZER, .....	1709, 3018	
EMILY, .....	1712	
ELIZABETH, .....	3035	
ETHEL, .....	3032	
HANNAH, .....	3029	
IRVING D., .....	3037	
JERUSHA, .....	1706, 3038	
JONATHAN, .....	3025	
JOHN D., .....	1031	
JOSEPH, .....	3026	

	No.		No.
<b>COWLES,</b>		<b>CURTIS,</b>	
JOSIAH, .....	1708	ELIZABETH, .....	1522
LAVINIA, .....	3036	EPHRAIM, .....	322
LEVI, .....	3020	ERASTUS, .....	2442
OLIVER, .....	1705, 3021	HANNAIL, .....	321, 1024
REUBEN, .....	1710, 3039	JAMES E., .....	4783
RUFUS, .....	3022	JEREMIAH, .....	308, 2438
SARAH G., .....	1704, 3025	JOHN, .....	1026
SIMEON, .....	1712	JOSIAH, .....	307
SILAS, .....	3027	LAVINIA, .....	2436
SOLOMON, .....	3041	LEONARD, .....	2434
STOUGHTON, .....	3034	LEVERETT, .....	2432
SYLVESTER, .....	3040	LUCIUS, .....	2437
WELTHEA, .....	3042	LUCY, .....	1028, 2440
WILLIAM, .....	3037	MARCUS, .....	2441
<b>COXE,</b>		MARGARET, .....	2433, 2439
ARTHUR C., .....	4606	MARTHA, .....	1523
ANNE M., .....	4513	MARY, .....	1027 2439
ELIZABETH R., .....	4610	MARY A., .....	2435
FRANCES A., .....	4611	NATHAN, .....	1525
JAMES R., .....	4608	RUTH P., .....	323
MARY L., .....	4614	SAMUEL, .....	1025, 2431
SAMUEL H., .....	4607	SARAH, .....	325, 1023
SUSAN R., .....	4612	WILLIAM P., .....	4784
WILLIAM C., .....	4609	ZECHARIAH, .....	309
<b>CORCORAN,</b>		<b>DAVIS,</b>	
JAMES B., .....	6035	HARRIETT S., .....	7174
SARAH P., .....	6036	HENRIETTA R., .....	7175
<b>CHOATE,</b>		MARY B., .....	7176
HELEN M., .....	5902	<b>DAY,</b>	
MIRIAM F., .....	5905	ALMON, .....	4534
RUFUS, .....	5904	AMANDA, .....	3011
SARAH, .....	5903	CATHARINE, .....	3008
<b>CHAMPLIN,</b>		CLIMENE, .....	4537
ABBY A., .....	6745	CHARLES N., .....	4541
ELLEN L., .....	6744	ELIHU, .....	4535
LUCIA, .....	6746	FINICE, .....	4536
WILLIAM P., .....	6747	EZEKIEL, .....	3006, 4539
<b>CLARK,</b>		HARRIETT, .....	4538
AURIA B., .....	6835	HARVEY, .....	4545
DELIA B., .....	6834	JONATHAN, .....	535
ELIZABETH S., .....	6013	JUSTUS, .....	534
HARRIETT E., .....	6836	JUSTIN, .....	3010
JAMES M., .....	6837	JUSTIN N., .....	4544
JOHN T., .....	6914	LYMAN, .....	4542
JULIA K., .....	6916	LYDIA A., .....	4540
HELEN L., .....	6915	MARY, .....	4546
NANCY C., .....	6838	MERCY, .....	3009
MARY H., .....	6912	OLIVER, .....	533
PARKER H., .....	6839	SUBMIT, .....	3007
SARAH A., .....	6917	SYLVESTER, .....	4543
WILLIAM F., .....	6840	<b>DICKENSON,</b>	
WILLIAM H., .....	6918	ASAHEL, .....	3152
<b>CURTIS,</b>		ARDELIA Wt., .....	4665
ABIGAIL, .....	310	ABBY J., .....	4666
ANNE, .....	1524	ETHELINDA, .....	3146
CHARLOTTE P., .....	4782	ELIZABETH, .....	3149
DEBORAH, .....	324	ELECTA R., .....	4660

	No.		No.
DICKENSON,		DODGE,	
ELIJAH M., .....	4661	JOSEPH E., .....	6190
HENRY W., .....	4662	JULIA S., .....	4580
JOP, .....	3148	MARY A., .....	4580
LUCRETIA, .....	4644	MARY S., .....	6187
LYDIA S., .....	4659	NORMAN W., .....	6195
MARY, .....	1245	SARAH C., .....	4587
MARY W., .....	4647	SARAH F., .....	6183
NATHANIEL, .....	3150	SUSAN P., .....	4592
NBTHANIEL P., .....	4667	WILLIAM E., .....	4589, 6188, 6191
POLLY, .....	3147	DOOLITTLE,	
PHIIBE M., .....	4664	ALTA P., .....	6 6
ROSWELL, .....	315, 4643, 4668	CHARLES II., .....	5427
SAMUEL, .....	3155	CHARLES E., .....	6793
SI SANN A., .....	4646	ELIZABETH B., .....	5430
WILLIAM, .....	4663	GEORGE, .....	6803
DEWEY,		HUBERT M., .....	6796
AARON, .....	4643	JOEL M., .....	6791
CAROLINE, .....	4012	JOHN T., .....	5147, 6794
CLARA E., .....	4647	KATE, .....	6805
CHARLES C., .....	6840	MARK R., .....	5431, 6834
ELEZAR, .....	4644	MARY, .....	5425
ELIJAH P., .....	4646	MARY E., .....	6797
FRID E., .....	4678	MARY L., .....	6795
GRATRUDE E., .....	6827	POHLETT E., .....	6795
HARRIETT, .....	4643	SARAH P., .....	3420
JESSE L., .....	6825	SARAH E., .....	6792
JAMES S., .....	4604	DRAKE,	
MYRA E., .....	6826	ARON, .....	467, 1207
NATHANIEL, .....	934	AMASA, .....	1205
OSCAR H., .....	6845	ARMYTA, .....	1207
STODIARD, .....	4665	ASAH, .....	1205, 2602
WILLIAM H., .....	6823	CHLOE C., .....	2605
DENING,		DAMARIS, .....	2604
ABRAHAM, .....	2657	DOUGLAS, .....	443
LEONARD, .....	2650	DUDLEY, .....	444
ROSE A., .....	2654	ELENCOR, .....	440
SYLVIA, .....	2655	ELIJAH, .....	1273
DENISON,		ESCOH, .....	100, 435, 1272
JOHN N., .....	5393	ELIZABETH, .....	436, 1271
DIMMOCK,		ETHEL, .....	137, 1274
AFICAIL, .....	2263	HANNAH, 103, 440, 466, 1211,	1293
ADOLPHUS, .....	2264	H. P. BAIL, .....	1210
HANNAH, .....	226	HITZLEIAH, .....	442, 1299
LEWIS W., .....	2245	ISAAC, .....	447
LYDIA, .....	2260	JACOB, .....	465, 1206
SARAH, .....	2242	JEPUSHA, .....	441
DODGE,		JOHN, .....	1208
ANSON P., .....	6182	JOS. PH., .....	1275
ARTUR M., .....	6187	LOIS, .....	438, 1201, 2607
CAROLINE M., .....	6184	LYDIA, .....	445
CHARLES C., .....	6194	LUCY, .....	1295
DAVID L., .....	6185	MARY, .....	1270, 1300
DAVID S., .....	4588, 6193	MOS S., .....	1294
ELIZABETH C., .....	4591	NATHANIEL, .....	101
FREDERICK N., .....	6189	NOAH, .....	439, 1296
GROCE F., .....	6186	RHODA, .....	2603
HARRIETT F., .....	6186	SAMUEL, .....	102

No.	No.
DRAKE,	DWIGHT,
SARAH,.....99, 1209	NORMAN P.,..... 6740
SARAH G.,..... 2606	ORSON, ..... 5370
DUTCHER,	OSCAR, ..... 5551
ALMIRA B.,..... 5269	RALPH L.,..... 6738
ANNE E.,..... —	ROSWELL, ..... 3870
DANIEL D.,..... 5270	SARAH A.,..... 6732
FREDRICK, ..... 5268	SALLY A.,..... 6743
MARY E.,..... 5271	SYLVESTER, ..... 5355
EDWARD,..... —	SYLVESTER F.,..... 6735
DURKEE,	WALTON, ..... 6729
ALONZO, ..... 4374	WARD A.,..... 6734
BENJAMIN, .....2706, 4371	WEBSTER, ..... 6730
BELA, ..... 2709	EASTES,
HIRAM H.,..... 4870	EDWARD P.,..... 6401
HORACE, ..... 2710	ELIZA G.,..... 6402
JULIUS, ..... 4372	FRANCIS S.,..... 6400
JOHN, ..... 2705	JOHN W.,..... 9399
LAURA, ..... 4373	EATON,
MARY, ..... 4375	DANIEL C.,..... 6137
NATHAN, ..... 2787	ELLEN D.,..... 6136
PHEBE, ..... 2708	FRANCIS S.,..... 6138
DEIDRICK,	EDWARDS,
HANNETT E.,..... 7073	AGNES,..... 4830
NICHOLAS J.,..... 7074	KATHERINE A.,..... 3288
DEYOE,	CHARLES A.,..... 4228
ALONZO, ..... 6072	ELIZABETH T.,.....3281, 4836
EUNICE,..... 6074	EDWARD W.,..... 4824
JAMES M.,..... 6073	EUGENE P.,..... 4837
PHILENA, ..... 6071	EUGENE, ..... 3289
DWIGHT,	FITZ HUGH,..... 4833
ALBERT, ..... 5556	GEORGE W., ..... 3286
ALONZO, ..... 5363	GEORGE B.,..... 4835
BESSIE V.,..... 6733	JERUSHA,..... 1841
BETHIAH, ..... 3869	JOHN E.,..... 3284
CLARISSA, ..... 5365	JONATHAN,.....1839, 3280, 4823
CHESTER, ..... 5369	MARY, ..... 1840
ELIZABETH, ..... 5361	MARY P.,.....3283, 4826
EVELINE, ..... 5552	PHEBE, ..... 4831
EMILY A.,..... 5555	SARAH P.,.....3287, 4834
FREDERICK,..... 5557	SUSAN L.,..... 4827
FRANCIS P.,..... 604	TRYON,.....3285, 4832
FRANK, ..... 7180	WALTER, .....3282, 4825
HENRY E.,..... 5554	WHEELER D.,..... 4829
HARRIETT E.,..... 7073	ELIOT,
HARRIETT M.,..... 6737	ACHILLES,..... 3083
HELEN M.,..... 6728	GEORGE, ..... 3076
HORACE D.,..... 5362	HANNAH, ..... 3082
JENNIE O.,..... 6742	ISAAC, ..... 3079
LUCY A.,..... 6731	JOHN, ..... 3077
LYDIA, ..... 5364	JULIA, ..... 7009
MARTHA S.,..... 6736	MARY, ..... 3081
MYRON C.,..... 6739	SAMUEL, ..... 3078
MARY, .....3867, 5367	TIMOTHY, ..... 3080
MARY E.,..... 6741	ELLSWORTH,
MARY L.,..... 5553	ANNIE G.,..... 6055
NICHOLAS J.,..... 7074	EDWARD, ..... 6054
NORMAN, ..... 5368	HENRY W.,..... 6058



	No.		No.
FLY,		FIELD,	
ABNER, .....	1737	GEORGE W., .....	6263
ABNER S., .....	3085	HANNAH, .....	359, 1119, 1131
ALBERT, .....	4204	JOHN, .....	357, 1127
ANNE, .....	662	MARY, .....	362
BRIDGET, .....	3088	MECDAD, .....	1117
DANIEL, .....	665	MEHITALEL, .....	1121
DEBORAH, .....	670	RHODA, .....	1126
ELIJAH, .....	1735, 3071	SARAH, .....	358, 1124
ELIZABETH, .....	663, 678, 1740	ZACHARIAH, .....	1120
ELIZABETH W., .....	4196	ZENAS, .....	1123
EMMA, .....	3084	ZILPAH, .....	1125
HANNAH, .....	1736, 3074	FAY,	
HELEN, .....	4203	EDWIN, .....	6655
HILZIBAH, .....	3075	ELETHERA, .....	6657
JANE, .....	3089	JOSIAH D., .....	6659
JOSIE, .....	667	SARAH F., .....	6656
JOANNA, .....	671	WILLIAM H., .....	6658
JISTIN, .....	4195	FITCH,	
KATE, .....	3073	AUGUSTUS, .....	4523
LOIS, .....	1741	AURELIA, .....	4524
MARSH, .....	1738	BUTSEY S., .....	5421
MARTHA, .....	3087	DORASTUS, .....	3775
MARY, .....	661, 669, 1739	HEMBERT, .....	3776
PHILBE, .....	3070	SARAH P., .....	3777
RICHARD, .....	664	ELLETA, .....	4520
SAMUEL C., .....	1724, 3072	FAYETTE, .....	5423
SIMILIAS, .....	3086	HELEN, .....	5424
WILLIAM, .....	665	JOHN, .....	4521
EMERSON,		JULIA, .....	4522
ANNETTE H., .....	6376	LUCY, .....	5425
BENJAMIN K., .....	6376	MARY, .....	5422
CHARLOTTE F., .....	6375	MARY M., .....	4525
EDWARD H., .....	6377	FLETCHER,	
ENOS,		CHARLES S., .....	4385
BENJAMIN, .....	423	FRANK H., .....	4384
HARRIETT, .....	420	FLINT,	
JAMES, .....	421	ALICE M., .....	5824
JOSEPH P., .....	424	ARTHUR A., .....	5825
SARAH, .....	422	EDWARD P., .....	5822
EMMONS,		ELLEN A., .....	5821
DELIVERANCE, .....	3173	HENRY A., .....	5823
MARY, .....	3176	FOWLER,	
MARTHA, .....	3172	CATHARINE, .....	2960
SARAH A., .....	3175	WILLIAM C., .....	2959
WILLIAM, .....	3174	FRENCH,	
FABRIQUE,		LYDIA M., .....	4939
BENJAMIN, .....	2863	MARY S., .....	4937
ELIZABETH, .....	2861	SARAH A., .....	4938
WILLIAM L., .....	2862	WARREN C., .....	4940
FIELD,		WILLIAM S., .....	4941
ARICAH, .....	1128	FOOTE,	
AMOS, .....	360, 1122	CHARLES F., .....	6467
ANNA E., .....	6262	DUANE D., .....	5240
DAVID, .....	1129	EMILY B., .....	5238
EDITHA, .....	1118	FREDERICK, .....	6465
ELIAKIM, .....	361	GEORGE W., .....	6463
ESTHER, .....	1130	HARRIETT M., .....	6461

	No.		No.
<b>FOOTE,</b>		<b>GAYLORD,</b>	
HENRY L., .....	6462	ISRAEL, .....	3053
MARY T., .....	6464	JOHN, 38, 179, 194, 676, 719, 729	
NANCY M., .....	5241	1717.	
NORMAN B., .....	5239	JOSEPH, .....	186, 728, 1680
SARAH K., .....	6466	JOSIAH, ...42, 184, 692, 1677, 1719	
<b>FORBES,</b>		KETURAH, .....	3015
CHARLES, .....	5894	LOIS, .....	3012
ROBERT W., .....	5893	LUCY, .....	1679
SUSAN H., .....	5891	MARY, .....	180, 715, 1597
WILLIAM J., .....	5892	MARGARET, .....	2713
<b>FAIRCHILD,</b>		MARGARET T., .....	1683
ELIZA G., .....	5925	MARTHA, .....	1713
SARAH L., .....	5924	MERIBAH, .....	1702
SIDNEY H., .....	5923	MOSES, .....	1718
<b>FISHER,</b>		NATHANIEL, ....39, 182, 680, 721	
CATHARINE W., .....	6119	1660, 1700.	
EDWARD H., .....	7038	NAOMI, .....	690, 1682
EDWARD T., .....	6117	NEHEMIAH, .....	693, 720, 1681
ELIZABETH P., .....	6112	OLIVER, .....	1699
FAITH H., .....	7036	PENELOPE C., .....	3054
FRANCIS P., .....	6114	RACHEL, .....	189
FREDERICK P., .....	6113	RUTH, .....	187, 190, 722, 723
GEORGE H., .....	6115	SAMUEL, 191, 718, 725, 1714, 3050	
GEORGE C., .....	7035	SARAH, .....	691, 718, 725, 1676
HENRY T., .....	7037	SUBMIT D., .....	3051
RICHARD T., .....	7039	THOMAS, .....	1678
<b>GAGER,</b>		WILLIAM, ....40, 192, 715, 724, 3013	
LUTHER P., .....	2737	<b>GEDDES,</b>	
<b>GALPIN,</b>		JAMES, .....	6532
LAVALETTE, .....	7260	MARY, .....	6533
SAMUEL A., .....	7259	<b>GELSTON,</b>	
<b>GAY,</b>		ANTOINETT B., .....	5930
BORODEL M., .....	4704	BETSEY, .....	4238, 5920
ERASTUS E., .....	4706	HENRY W., .....	5933
MARTHA W., .....	4705	HUGH, .....	4237
NATHANIEL E., .....	4703	JANE, .....	4241
<b>GAYLORD,</b>		JANE A., .....	5919
ALEXANDER, .....	677, 730	JOSEPH M., .....	5932
ANNA OR ANNE, 36, 181, 678, 731, 1662.	679	MALTEY, .....	4240, 5922
ABIGAIL, .....	183, 727, 1716	PAULINE W., .....	5921
BENJAMIN, .....	3014	PHEBE, .....	4239
CATHARINE, .....	1698	SARAH G., .....	5931
CHESTER, .....	3052	<b>GILMER,</b>	
DANIEL, .....	681	HANNAH H., .....	7108
ELIZABETH, 185, 193, 683, 1658		LUVINA P., .....	7107
1696.		<b>GILLETTE,</b>	
ESTHER, .....	188	ANNA, .....	1280, 1330, 2650
ELIAKIM, .....	682, 1659	AURELIA, .....	1335, 2654
EBENEZER, .....	1661, 1703	CAROLINE, .....	2685
ELIJAH, .....	694	CHLOE, .....	1331
ELIJAH M., .....	1685	DAVID B., .....	5947
ELIPHALET, .....	1701	ESTHER, .....	1333, 2652
GILES A., .....	1684	ELECTA, .....	2683
HANNAH, .....	37	ELLEN M., .....	5946
HEZEKIAH, .....	41, 1675	ELIZABETH, .....	1276, 2653, 1334
ITHAMAR, .....	1663	HORACE, .....	1336, 2655
		HORACE C., .....	2684

	No.		No.
GILLETTE,		GOODRICH,	
JAEZ, .....	1278	NATHANIEL, .....	830, 2064
JOHN, .....	1277	NANCY, .....	4457
LUCY, .....	1279	PORTER, .....	1775, 2077
PRUDENCE, .....	1281	REBECCA, .....	824, 1770
ROXA, .....	2052	RUTH, .....	826
ROXANA, .....	1532	SAMUEL, 749, 831, 1771, 2073,	2944
GILCHRIST,		SAMUEL G., .....	4463
ELSH, .....	2860	SARAH, .....	828, 1762, 1765, 2072
JACQUES, .....	2558	SARAH W., .....	4458
SAPHIRA, .....	2857	SIMEON, .....	2071
THEBIS, .....	2859	SOLOMON, .....	1776, 2078
GOODRICH,		STEPHEN, .....	827
ABIGAIL, .....	2070, 4460	WELTHEAN, .....	1772, 2074
ABIGAIL P., .....	5062	WILLIAM, .....	5056
AARON, .....	718, 1766	WILLIAM H., .....	6050
ANNA, .....	1777, 2079	GOODSPED,	
BUTLER, .....	5060	BERTHA M., .....	7072
CHAUNCKY, .....	2041, 6048	CHARLES D., .....	7071
CHAUNCEY A., .....	4456	WILLIS F., .....	7070
CALB, .....	5054	GOODWIN,	
CATHARINE, .....	4162	ABIGAIL, .....	2734
CATHARINE C., .....	2046	ABRAHAM, .....	235
CHARLES A., .....	2945, 4461	ANNE, .....	3732
DAVID, .....	1765, 5058	BENIT, .....	233
DORCAS, .....	1767	DANIEL, .....	2081, 3731
ELIJAH, .....	825	ELEAZER, .....	232
ELEAZER, .....	1761	FREDERICK C., .....	5417
ELIPHALET, .....	1778, 3081	FRANCES L., .....	5418
ELIZUR, .....	2942, 4455	HEZIKIAH, .....	230, 833
ELIHU, .....	4164	ISAAC, .....	231
ELIHU C., .....	2043	JDANNA, .....	237
ELIZABETH, 1764 1774 2076,	4459	JONATHAN, .....	821
5057.		JOSEPH, .....	835
ELMENTZER W., .....	5053	JOSHUA M., .....	5414
EDWARD, .....	5055	LUCRETIA, .....	3733
EDWARD C., .....	6049	LUCRELLIA C., .....	5413
EMILY C., .....	4466	LOIS, .....	239
EMILY L., .....	6066	MEDITABEL, .....	234, 522
FRANCES, .....	6052	RUTH, .....	238
FRANCIS B., .....	6065	SARAH, .....	836, 2083
GEORGE W., .....	506	SARAH H., .....	5420
HANNAH, .....	822	SAMUEL, .....	834
HULDAH, .....	5050	STEPHEN, .....	236, 832, 2082
ISAAC, .....	2067	STEPHEN A., .....	3735, 5419
ISRAEL, .....	2058	GRAFTON,	
JOANNA, .....	1768	CHARLES C., .....	5983
JOSEPH, .....	2066	HENRY D., .....	5982
JONIAH, .....	747, 1760	JOHN G., .....	5984
JULIA, .....	6051	JOSEPH, .....	5985
LYDIA, .....	2057	GRANT,	
LYDIA M., .....	5063	ABIGAIL, .....	61, 273
MEDITABEL, .....	529, 2065	ADONIRAM, .....	953
MARY, .....	1769, 2060	ANNE, .....	975, 2349, 2365
MARY A., .....	4465	ASHBEL, .....	970
MARY E., .....	6067	BATHSHEBA, .....	983
MARTHA, .....	2068	BENJAMIN, .....	205, 295
MILICENT, .....	1773, 2075	BETHIAH, .....	202, 292

	No.		No.
<b>GRANT,</b>		<b>GRAVES,</b>	
CLUNY, .....	5864	ANNE E., .....	5522
DANIEL, .....281,	982	AUGUSTA P., .....	5045
DAVID, .....276, 969,	2366	CHARLES H., .....	5521
EBENEZER, .....277, 967, 972,	2373	ELIZABETH D., .....	5510
EDWARD, .....	980	ERASTUS, .....	3823
ELIAS, .....	2361	EUNICE B., .....	3825
EDNA, .....	2372	EUNICE E., .....	5517
ELLEN W., .....	7012	EVELINA, .....	5039
ELIZABETH, .....279, 963,	977	JANE S., .....	5040
ELISHA, .....	965	JAMES G., .....	5043
ELIJAH, .....	968	JOHN P., .....5041,	5523
EPHRIAM, .....274, 961, 974,	2359	JOSEPH S., .....	5516
ESTHER, .....	964	LEMUEL C., .....	5511
EUNICE, .....966,	971	MINERVA P., .....	5044
FREDERICK D., .....	7010	MARTHA A., .....5524,	3824
GRACE, .....275, 960,	2366	MARY D., .....	3822
HANNAH, ....270, 282,	981	SAMUEL D., .....	3821
HENRY, .....	2371	SAMUEL P., .....	5042
JESSIE R., ....4147,	7013	<b>GRAY,</b>	
JOHN, .....55, 278, 288,	978	ALICE G., .....	6800
JONATHAN, .....	296	ELIZABETH P., .....	6799
JOSIAH, .....57,	287	KATHARINE, .....	6801
MARGARET, .....	4148	WILLIAM C., .....5994,	6802
MARTHA, .....	955	<b>GRENELLE,</b>	
MARY, .....59, 283, 2345,	2364	CHARLES F., .....	7052
MARY F., .....	5867	JOHN S., .....	7050
MATTHEW, .....56, 280, 979,	984	JOSEPH H., .....	7053
MINOR, .....	291	WILLIAM E., .....	7051
NOAH, 54, 272, 299, 952, 962,	2341	<b>GREENE,</b>	
NATHANIEL, .....58,	294	ANNA M., .....	5991
OLIVE, .....	289	CATHARINE P., .....	5992
OLIVER, .....	2374	MARY W., .....	5993
ORVILLE L., .....	5866	NATHANIEL, .....	5994
PETER, .....2342,	4145	<b>GRIFFITH,</b>	
PHEBE, .....	2370	ALONZO F., .....	6997
PHILIP, .....	2362	ELLEN M., .....	7000
PRUDENCE, .....	2360	EMMA L., .....	7001
RACHEL, .....	284	GEORGE F., .....	6999
REBECCA, .....	976	RUTH L., .....	6998
ROSWELL, .....	973	<b>GILBERT,</b>	
RUTH, .....293,	2348	SARAH H., .....4808	
SAMUEL, .....53,	271	<b>GRIDLEY,</b>	
SAMUEL S., .....	5863	ABIGAL, .....	2421
SARAH, .....60, 286,	986	ADDISON, .....	2986
SOLOMON, .....954, 2344, 2347,	2363	ASHBEL, .....	2422
4144.		ELISHA, .....	2419
STEPHEN, .....	2367	HARRY W., .....	2983
SUSANNAH, .....2343,	4146	JOEL, .....	2425
TRIPHENIA, .....	987	JOSEPH, .....	4156
ULYSES S., .....	5862	LAURA W., .....	2985
U. S., JR., .....	7011	NOAH, .....	2424
VIRGINIA, .....	5865	RALPH W., .....	2984
WILLIAM, .....285,	2368	ROOT, .....	4149
ZERIAH, .....	985	SARAH, .....	2420
ZEBULON, .....	2369	ZEBINA, .....	2423

	No.		No.
<b>GREGORY,</b>		<b>GURLEY,</b>	
EDWARD S.,	4121	LUCY E.,	4310
ELIZABETH,	4122	MARY,	2635, 4303, 4950
EFFIE V.,	5850	MARY C.,	4312
ELSIE,	5851	MARY E.,	4303
FRANCIS J.,	4124	RALPH R.,	2638, 4311
HENRY P.,	4123	REVERE W.,	4309
JOSEPH,	4125	SARAH S.,	3403, 4948
LORENA E.,	4126	SELLA R.,	4308
OSCAR O.,	5852	URIAH B.,	3405
<b>GRISWOLD,</b>		<b>HAIGHT,</b>	
ABIEL,	1673	ANNE M.,	4839
ABIGAIL,	684, 689, 1665, 1669	ELIZABETH,	4840
AZUBAH,	702	EUGENE E.,	4844
BENJAMIN,	704	BENJAMIN,	3294
DEBORAH,	698	FRANCES P.,	4841
EDWARD,	1664	HENRIETTA E.,	4842
ELIZABETH,	995	JAMES J.,	3291, 4843
ELISHA,	699	JONATHAN E.,	3290
EMMA H.,	6254	MARY E.,	4835
FREDERICK W.,	285	WALTER,	3292
HEZEKIAH,	687, 1667	WILLIAM,	3293
HEPZIBAH,	705	WILLIAM B.,	4845
HESTER,	696	<b>HAMLIN,</b>	
ISAAC,	688, 1671	ABIGAIL,	1624
JENNIFER H.,	5257	ASAHEL A.,	572
JERUSHA,	410	HEZEKIAH W.,	5173
JOHN,	686	JADEZ,	162
JONATHAN,	410	LAURA P.,	5174
KEZIAH,	1666	MARGARET,	1623
LUCY,	411	MARTHA S.,	5175
LYDIA,	414, 697	<b>HANSILL,</b>	
MARY,	409, 1668	FELIXINA,	6453
MATTHEW,	412	JULIA S.,	6451
NOAH,	413	MARY C.,	6452
NATHANIEL,	703	WILLIAM A.,	6450
NAOMI,	701	<b>HALLECK,</b>	
NORBERT W.,	6256	ABBI B.,	6845
PRUDENCE,	1670, 1672	ALBIE B.,	6844
RACHEL,	685	JAMES H.,	6843
RUTH,	700	SAMUEL P.,	6841
SYLVANUS,	706	WILLIAM C.,	6842
<b>GURLEY,</b>		<b>HAINES,</b>	
ABIGAIL,	3444	DAVID,	4291
ABBY P.,	2640	JAMES W.,	4292
ANNE E.,	4954	JANE,	4290
ANNE M.,	4302	NEWTON,	4289
AUSTIN,	2637	PHILO,	4288
CLARISSA A.,	4949	<b>HART,</b>	
ELLEN,	4953	ARTHUR B.,	7023
FRANCIS L. B.,	4397	BURDETTE,	6010
GEORGE,	4952	ELLEN,	6012
HENRY,	4951	JAMES P.,	2764
HARRIETT M. K.,	4304	JANE P.,	2758
HENRY H.,	2636, 4306	JOHN L.,	2765
JOHN A.,	2639	MARY A.,	7024
JOHN W.,	2634, 4305	MARILLA M.,	7026
LAVINIA,	3402	MINERVA A.,	7025



	No.		No.
HART,		HIGGINSON,	
NORMAN E.,.....	7027	BARBARA, .....	3103
NORMAN L.,.....	6011	ELIZABETH, .....	3104
SAMUEL P.,.....	2757	GEORGE, .....	3105
HASKELL,		HENRY, .....	3106
ADAM A.,.....	7145	JOHN, .....	3099
ALEXANDER C., .....	7138	NATHANIEL, .....	3101
ANTHONY P.,.....	7141	SARAH, .....	3100
ALICE V.,.....	7146	STEPHEN, .....	3102
CHARLES T.,.....	7143	HILL,	
FREDERICK C.,.....	7144	DAVID P.,.....	4323
LOUISA P., .....	7139	GEORGE E., .....	4324
MARION A.,.....	7142	HENRY M., .....	4322
MARY F.,.....	7140	MARY P., .....	4327
SUSANNAH C.,.....	7147	RICHARD B., .....	4326
HASTINGS,		SARAH E., .....	4325
ABIGAIL, .....	1731	HILLHOUSE,	
CONTENT, .....	3065	CAROLINE S.,.....	3274
ELIZABETH, .....	3068	DAVID A.,.....	4817
HANNAH, .....	1732	DAVID P., .....	3272
JOHN, .....	730, 3064	LAWRENCE P., .....	4815
MARY, .....	1733, 3066	MARTHA S., .....	4816
MARY L., .....	7041	MARY E., .....	3270
SAMUEL, .....	3069	SARAH P., .....	3269
RICHARD C.,.....	7040	THOMAS, .....	3273
WAITSTILL, .....	3067	WILLIAM F., .....	3271
HAWKES,		HILLS,	
EMMA S.,.....	5506	ALONZO P., .....	6652
FRANCES R.,.....	5504	FRANCIS H.,.....	6650
NEWTON R., .....	5508	GEORGE A.,.....	6651
MYRTIE E., .....	5509	HARRIETT M.,.....	6654
MARY A.,.....	5507	KATE J., .....	6653
WESLEY O.,.....	5505	LYDIA M., .....	6649
HAYDEN,		HOLCOMB,	
DOROTHY,.....	1349	CLYMENE, .....	1290
EBENEZER,.....	1350	ELI, .....	1287
EUNICE,.....	1282	ELIJAH, .....	1286
EZRA, .....	1284	JOHN, .....	1291
LUCY, .....	1285	LOIS, .....	1288
MINDWELL, .....	1351	LUTHER, .....	1292
OLIVER,.....	1348	LYDIA, .....	1289
HEATH,		MATTHEW, .....	1285
ALICE M.,.....	5816	HOLTON,	
JAMES A.,.....	5815	ARTHUR H.,.....	6265
MARY F.,.....	5814	CHARLES S.,.....	6268
HERRICK,		CLIFFORD J.,.....	6270
ELIZABETH P.,.....	6242	EFFIE V., .....	6277
LUCY W.,.....	6243	EZRA L., .....	4658
WILLIAM C., .....	6241	FIDELIA, .....	4654
HICKOCK,		FRANK B., .....	6269
ANDREW, .....	1038	FRANK G.,.....	6276
CONCURRENCE, .....	1037	FRANK T., .....	6272
ELIJAH, .....	1040	GEORGE, .....	4648
MEHITABEL, .....	1042	GRACE B.,.....	6278
RUTH, .....	1041	HARRIETT G.,.....	6275
SIMEON, .....	1043	HELEN A., .....	6273
THADDEUS,.....	1039	HORACE, .....	4652
		ISABELLA E.,.....	4656

# INDEX—OTHER NAMES.

	No.
HOLTON,	
LOUISA, .....	449
LOCRETTIA, .....	475
LULY A., .....	674
MARY, .....	495
MARY A., .....	8207
ROSA J., .....	6277
ROWELL, .....	4053
REPPES, .....	4577
SARAH A., .....	6204
WALTER R., .....	6266
WILLIAM, .....	4587
HOLLAND,	
HELENA M., .....	4724
JONAS W., .....	4720
LADRA A., .....	4723
SPENCER A., .....	4722
WILLIAM H., .....	4717
HOLLIS,	
ALEXANDER H., .....	5606, 6705
ALEXANDER L., .....	5623
ALEXANDER S., .....	6667
ALICE, .....	6626
EMITH, .....	5687
HELENA F., .....	5670
GEORGE W., .....	PAGE 622
GEORGE W., .....	5622
GRANTHILL M., .....	5623
HARRIETT, .....	5601
HARRIETT L., .....	5607
HENRY K., .....	5625
JOHN C., .....	5604, 5625
JENNIE M., .....	5625, 5626, 5612
JOHN M., .....	PAGE 622
JULIA K., .....	563
LUCY S., .....	6024
MARIA, .....	3517
MARIA C., .....	5673
MARY A., .....	1044, 3624
MARY H., .....	5652
PORTER, .....	5736
PORTER, .....	PAGE 625
SALLY P., .....	5625
SARAH, .....	5625, 5629
WILLIAM R., .....	PAGE 622
HINMAN,	
AARON, .....	4447
ADAM, .....	2450
ALBERT, .....	2455
ANNA, .....	2215
BENJAMIN, .....	2912
CHARLES A., .....	2440
CATHARINE, .....	2173
ELASTOS, .....	2460
ELIZA, .....	2440
GEORGE, .....	2716
HENRY, .....	2917, 2450

	No.
HINMAN,	
HENRY, .....	2457
ISAAC, .....	1044, 2449
JACRA, .....	2456
MARIA, .....	2445
MARTHA, .....	1046
MARY, .....	1045, 1545, 444
OLIVE, .....	1541, 2458, 2914
PATIENCE, .....	1541, 2914
PORTER, .....	2451
ROTH, .....	1543
RUTH E., .....	1909, 1445
SARAH, .....	1049, 2447
THOMAS, .....	1047, 1542, 2452, 2918
THOMAS, .....	2911
WILLIAM, .....	2451, 2913
HUTKINS,	
AGNES O., .....	6364
ANNE M., .....	6359
ARTHUR B., .....	4716
ARTHUR J., .....	4761
CAROLINE D., .....	4753
CHARLES F., .....	4711
CHARLOTTE J., .....	4757
ELIZABETH, .....	4753, 4746
ELIZABETH P., .....	4753
EMMA, .....	4753, 6372
HOWARD F., .....	471
EDWARD W., .....	4734, 4759
ELIOT, .....	3195
ELIOT H., .....	1734
EMMA L., .....	6362
FANNIE T., .....	4760
FANNY E., .....	6350
FANNY P., .....	1762
GEORGE T., .....	4714
GEORGE L., .....	4733
GEORGE H., .....	4745
HANNAH, .....	6007
HARRIETT, .....	3142
HARRIETT E., .....	4715, 4711
HENRY B., .....	4758
HENRY S., .....	6701
HENRIETTA A., .....	6360
ISABELLA T., .....	4749
JERUSA, .....	1758
JOHN, .....	1812, 4751
JOHN C., .....	1601
JOHN T., .....	3147
JOHN L., .....	4732, 6379
JULIA H., .....	473
LEWIS S., .....	3219, 4758
LUCY, .....	1811
LULU, .....	5281
LUCRETIA S., .....	471
MAPEL, .....	1806
MARTHA, .....	1903
MARIA M., .....	4754

No.	No.
<b>HOPKINS,</b>	<b>HOVEY,</b>
MARGARET D.,..... 4750	JOHN G.,..... 4944
MARY E.,..... 4710	MARION,..... 4946
MARY T., ..... 4717	<b>HUBBARD,</b>
MARY A.,..... 4756	ALMIRA, ..... 3186
NANCY,..... 3196	ANNA, ..... 1726
NEHEMIAH, ..... 1802	CYNTHIA, ..... 3180
PENELOPE,..... 1800	DANIEL, ..... 3047
POLLY, ... 1810	ELISHA, ..... 3044
ROBERT O., ..... 6366	ELIZABETH, ..... 3046, 4551
RONALD M.,..... 5367	EDMUND, ..... 3048
SARAH P.,..... 1804	EUNICE N.,..... 4552
SAMANTHA L., ..... 4730	ELECTA, ..... 6019
SAMUEL,..... 1805, 3208, 6355	HARRIETT, ..... 4548
SAMUEL P., ..... 3194	JERUSHA,..... 3182
SARAH A. W.,..... 3207	JOANNA, ..... 1727
SARAH A.,..... 4753	JOHN W.,..... 3184
SARAH B.,..... 6371	LAWRENCE, ..... 3183
STEPHEN, ..... 1809	LUCINDA, ..... 4549
STEPHEN G.,..... 3193	LUCY, ..... 3043
STEPHEN W.,..... 4712, 4729	MARGARET, ..... 4550
SUSAN C.,..... 3198	MARIA, ..... 4547
THEODORE C.,..... 6353	MEHITABEL, ..... 3179
WILLIAM S. B.,..... 4752	MOSES, ..... 3178
WILLIAM S., ..... 6374	ROSWELL, ..... 3177
<b>HOTCHKISS,</b>	SARAH P.,..... 3181
ARVESTA A., ... 6047	SOPHIA, ..... 3185
RUTH E.,..... 6046	SUSAN, ..... 4553
<b>HOWELL,</b>	SUSANNAH, ..... 1724, 3045
SARAH, ..... 140	WILLIAM, ..... 1725, 3049
ELIZABETH, ..... 141	<b>HILL,</b>
<b>HOWARD,</b>	HARRIETT A.,... 7118
AMY L., ..... 6024	LUCY H.,..... 7117
ANGELINE L.,..... 6023	<b>HUNT,</b>
BEZALEEL, ..... 1912	EBENEZER,..... 5715
CHARLES, ..... 3457	EDWIN, ..... 5839
CATHARINE L.,..... 5015	FREDERICK P.,..... 5842
ELIZA W.,..... 5010	GERTRUDE E.,... 5841
ELIZABETH B., ..... 5013	HARRIETT P.,..... 5717
EMILY W., ..... 5018	HENDERSON W., ..... 5843
EZEKIEL W.,..... 3459	IDA A.,..... 5838
FRANCES A., ..... 5009	JERRY A.,..... 5844
HANNAH W.,..... 5007	KITTY A.,..... 5840
JOHN, ..... 3456	NATHAN S.,..... 5717
LUCINDA O., ..... 5011	RUTH S.,..... 5718
MARGARET, ..... 3558, 5008	<b>HUNTINGTON,</b>
MARY D.,..... 5016	ABIGAIL, ..... 1877
MYRA L.,..... 6026	ANDREW, ..... 3334
SARAH B.,..... 5017	ALMIRA, ..... 3336
SOPHIA W.,..... 5014	AMBROSE, ..... 3339, 3350
THOMAS D.,..... 5012	APOLLOS,..... 3342
WILLIAM L.,..... 6025	ARCHIBALD D.,..... 4900
<b>HOVEY,</b>	ARRIA S.,..... 6128
CHARLES A., ..... 4947	BERTHA, ..... 6107
EMILY,..... 4943	BETHIA T.,..... 4557
JANET, ..... 4962	CATHARINE G.,..... 4563
JOSEPH, ..... 4945	CATHARINE B.,..... 4860
	CATHARINE S.,..... 4895

	No.
HUNTINGTON,	
CATHARINE F., .....	6121
CHARLES P., .....	4554
CHARLES S., .....	6181
CHARLES W., .....	6105
CYRUS T., .....	3352
DAVID L. L., .....	6-77
DEBORAH, .....	1874
EDWARD B., .....	4555
ELWARD S., .....	6108
EDMUND D., .....	6126
FIDA, .....	7047
ELIJAH H., .....	6106
ELISHA, .....	1872 3341
ELIZABETH P., .....	4555
ESTHER, .....	3345
FRANCIS J., .....	3350
FLORA, .....	6123
FREDERICK A., .....	3341
FREDERICK S., .....	6122
FREDERICK F., .....	7047
FRED D., .....	4554
GEORGE S., .....	4570
GEORGE P., .....	6127
GEORGE P., .....	6177
HELEN F., .....	6102
HELEN M., .....	6120
HENRY W., .....	3353
HENRY K., .....	4591
HENRY G., .....	6110
HEBERIAH, .....	1671, 357
HIRSH, .....	3540
HORACE, .....	3555
HORACE A., .....	3555
JOHN, .....	1670, 4534
JOHN L., .....	348
JOHN W., .....	4550
JAMES O., .....	6129
JEDEDIAH, .....	3527
JOSEPH C., .....	7044
JULIA A., .....	3354
JULIA P., .....	6150
JULIA W., .....	7142
LAURA, .....	3344
LAURA C., .....	6111
LUCIA C., .....	7143
LUCY B., .....	6118
LUCY C., .....	679, 7043
MARY, .....	3373
MARY D., .....	4502
MARY E., .....	6108, 6132
MAKIA C., .....	4800
MARIA W., .....	6125
MARGARET K., .....	4800
MULTABEL, .....	1871
NANCY, .....	343
PRISCENDIA, .....	3551
REBECCA, .....	3332

	No.
HUNTINGTON,	
ROBERT G., .....	3335
ROBERT W., .....	4891
RUTH, .....	1878
RUTH P., .....	3345
RUTH G., .....	6131
SAMUEL, .....	1876, 3335, 2356, 4892
SARAH B., .....	4894
SARAH C., .....	6182
STEPHEN V. D., .....	7045
SUSAN L., .....	3358
THANKFUL, .....	1879
THEODORE G., .....	4561
THEOPHILUS P., .....	4560
WAITIE E., .....	6124
WILLIAM, .....	1873, 6130, 3346
WILLIAM E., .....	6119
WILLIAM P., .....	4550
WILLIAM W., .....	4897
HURIBITT,	
DANIEL, .....	1587
GIDEON, .....	1588
HUTCHINS,	
ANNO M., .....	4724
ELECTA A., .....	4726
FRANK P., .....	4725
JOHN T., .....	4727
HYD,	
AGNES M., .....	2497
CHARLES P., .....	3552
CHARLES K., .....	6152
EDNICE, .....	2199, 3585
ESTHER E., .....	3586
FRANCIS, .....	3580
GEORGE C., .....	6149
HENRY M., .....	6153
JEANIE P., .....	5095
JOSIEA, .....	2196
KATEARINE C., .....	6156
LUCETIA, .....	2200
MULTABEL, .....	2195
MARY, .....	3577, 4858
MARIETTA, .....	6157
MILANETIN W., .....	6155
NATHANIEL, .....	2195
OLIVER C., .....	2197
PRUDENCE, .....	3581
RHODA, .....	3575
ROXANA, .....	3579
SIMON P., .....	6150
THEODORE M., .....	5995
THOMAS S., .....	6151
WATSON B., .....	3585
WOLTHEA, .....	3584
WILLIAM C., .....	6154
JACK,	
ELIZABETH S., .....	6133
MARGARET P., .....	6134

No.	No.
HURD,	JUDSON,
BENJAMIN, ..... 2452	ESTHER,.....30, 1475, 2830, 2882
DANIEL L.,..... 2453	ESTHER M.,..... 2900
CHARITY, ..... 2454	GIDEON, ..... 1510
JACKSON,	GRACE, ..... 28
EUGENE B., ..... 7095	HANNAH,....35, 153, 605, 643, 1450
FRANK A., .....6351, 7094	2881, 2927.
HOWARD K.,..... 7096	HENRY, ..... 2926
JESSIE C.,..... 6353	HENRY P.,..... 6233
MARY I.,..... 6352	HOLLISTER, ..... 1516
JEWELL,	ISAAC, ..... 149, 606
JOSEPHINE, ..... 7067	ISAAC E.,.....1495, 1795
HELEN L.,..... 7068	JAMES,.....27, 157, 604, 641
MARY, ..... 7069	JOHN,.....142, 573, 1448
JOSCELYN,	JONATHAN,.....145, 590, 1509
DEBORAH, ..... 4013	JOSEPH,.....29, 144, 156, 575, 1455
FREEMAN, ..... 4012	JOSEPH R., ..... 2892
JUDD,	JOSHUA,.....31, 143, 582, 1493
MICHAEL, ..... 1222	JERUSHA,..... 589
SUSANNAH,..... 1223	KEZIAH, ..... 1481
JUDSON,	LUCY, ..... 1477, 1575
ABIGAIL, 34, 584, 637, 1470, 1514	LEWIS, ..... 642
1550, 2853, 2891.	MABEL, ..... 1478
ABNER,.....651, 1568	MARIA, ..... 2925
ABHI, .....645, 1515	MARTHA,.....146, 586, 640, 1507
AGUR, .....647, 1565	MARY, .. 151, 572, 574, 613, 1453
ANNA, .....1447, 1574	1472, 1482, 1499.
ADONIRAM, .....1502, 2888	MARY A.,..... 2825
ASA, ..... 1578	MATTHEW, ..... 1513
ASHBEL, ..... 2829	MEHITABEL, .....1561, 1573
AMOS, ..... 2824	NATHAN, ..... 579
BETHIAH, ..... 652	NATHAN S.,..... 1480
BENJAMIN, .....608, 1577	NOAH,.....1500, 2885
CHARLOTTE, ..... 1471	OLIVE, ..... 611
CHARLES, ..... 2809	PATIENCE, ..... 1467
CHARLES A.,..... 2856	PALMER, ..... 2887
CAROLINE F.,..... 2880	PHILO, .....1512, 2894, 2923
CHAPMAN, .....576, 1456, 1511	PETER, ..... 588
DAMARIS, ..... 1476	PHEBE,....33, 158, 645, 1449, 1494
DAVID, 159, 578, 615, 644, 1469	PRUDENCE, ..... 1466
2854.	RHODA, ..... 2922
DANIEL,.....150, 649, 2855	REBECCA,.....155, 610, 1564
DEBORAH,..... 1492	RUTH, .....32, 648, 1494
DORCAS, ..... 612	RUTH A.,..... 2895
EDWARD L.,..... 6232	SABRA, ..... 1479
ELNATHAN,..... 583, 2884, 2989	SARAH, 25, 154, 570, 602, 614, 638
ELIJAH, ..... 585	650, 1446, 1549, 1562, 2828.
ELIPHALET, ..... 147	SAMUEL, .....580, 1576
ELMER, ..... 2928	SETH, .....1452, 2826
ELISHA, .....587, 1501	SIMEON, ..... 1508
EPHRAIM,.....148, 603, 1497	SOLOMON, .....1468, 1558
EPHRAIM E.,..... 2879	SUSAN C.,..... 6234
EUNICE,.....639, 1473, 1559	SUSANNAH,.....581, 1451, 1454
ELIZA, ..... 2929	SYLVESTER, ..... 2924
ELISHA, ..... 614	THADDEUS, .....1498, 2886
ELIHU, ..... 2883	THOMAS, ..... 1551
ELIZABETH,.....571, 577, 607, 616	TIMOTHY, .....609, 2827
1474, 1496, 1500, 2893.	ZEPHANIAH, ..... 1457



	S		No
KILLOGG,		KING,	
AMOS, .....	3691	MARTHA P., .....	6487
ARCHAM, .....	3699	SUSAN H., .....	4883, 6485
LECRETIA, .....	3690	KINGSBURY,	
PRUDENCE, .....	3692	ADDISON, .....	3937
RACHEL P., .....	3689	CLARENCE A., .....	6969
SAMUEL, .....	3018	DIANA, .....	5663
SARAH, .....	3017	BENEZER, .....	5664
SYBIL, .....	3016	ELECTA, .....	3933
KENT,		EMELINE, .....	3935
ABIAH A., .....	4013	EUNICE B., .....	3930
ALEXANDER E., .....	3764	FREDERICK W., .....	5656
ALSYANDA G., .....	4014	GEORGE P., .....	6458
ALICE C., .....	4015	GEORGE E., .....	6665
DELIA, .....	4901	HAKLAN P., .....	5684
DELTA E., .....	4900	HELEN L., .....	6257
ELIHU L., .....	3360	HOWARD, .....	6956
ELIZABETH B., .....	4008	JOSEPH A., .....	5685
GAMALIEL, .....	4063	LEWIS H., .....	6668
HAMPTON H., .....	4012	LOUISE, .....	3925
HENRY M., .....	4011	LOUISA, .....	5662
LAURA, .....	3302	MARY, .....	3934
LAURA A., .....	4070	MARIA, .....	5660
LYMAN E., .....	4065	NEWTON E., .....	6970
LUCY C., .....	4011	OLIVER, .....	3929
RUTHENIA M., .....	4067	OLIVIA A., .....	6955
KINGS,		O. R., .....	5660
ABICAIL, .....	3255	PALMER, .....	3932
CHARLOTTE, .....	3252	RALPH W., .....	6967
ELIZABETH, .....	3255	ROXANA, .....	3935
ELIZA, .....	3254	RUTH, .....	3956
HENRY, .....	3257	SARAH C., .....	6664
JACOB, .....	3260	WARD, .....	3931
JULIA, .....	3251	WARD M., .....	6965
MARY, .....	3259	KNIGHT,	
STEPHEN P., .....	3263	HENRY C., .....	6855, 7066
KIRBY,		SARAH J., .....	6856
JULIA A., .....	5701	KILLOCK,	
MARY A., .....	5705	LEWIS, .....	2085
SAMUEL W., .....	5703	RUTH, .....	2554
KING,		LABOUR,	
BETTY S., .....	6464	MARGARET E., .....	6415
CHARLOTTE P., .....	6461	WILLIAM C., .....	6414
CATHARINE B., .....	4883	LAWRENCE,	
DAVID L., .....	4885	CECELIA A., .....	6561
ELIZABETH, .....	6462	EDGAR F., .....	6563
EMILIN L., .....	6463	EVA, .....	5445
GEORGE W., .....	6465	JOHN P., .....	5446
HELEN D., .....	6466	JOHN S., .....	5444
HENRY C., .....	6475	MARY E., .....	6562
HENRY W., .....	4881	MARY P., .....	5447
HENRIETTA, .....	4887	LAWTON,	
HOWELL S., .....	6465	ALEXANDER R., .....	7112
ISRAEL H., .....	6479	CAROLINE F., .....	7109
JULIA A., .....	4882	LOUISA F., .....	7110
JULIA B., .....	6477	NORA, .....	7111
JULIA H., .....	6476		
IMMIGLER, .....	4884, 6478		
JAMES P., .....	5704		

No.		No.	
	LANE,		LEWIS,
	ALEXANDER E.,..... 4173		ABIGAIL, ..... 630
	CLEMENT W.,..... 4179		ANNE, ..... 2601
	LIDORIANA, ..... 4174		DAVID, ..... 629
	LUCY L.,..... 4178		HANNAH, ..... 2429
	OLIVE T., ..... 4175		JAMES, ..... 628
	ORRA P.,..... 4176		JOHN, ..... 626
	SILAS H.,..... 4177		MARY, ..... 627
	LEAVENWORTH,		OLIVER,..... 1426
	CHARLES, ..... 4526		SARAH, ..... 2430
	ELIAS, ..... 4528		SELAH, ..... 2428
	WILLIAM, ..... 4527		SETH, ..... 2427
	LEACH,		LINCOLN,
	ELEN S.,..... 5818		EMMA W.,..... 4402
	GRACE A.,..... 5819		JAMES H.,..... 4401
	HOLLIS F.,..... 5820		JANE P.,..... 4400
	HORACE W.,..... 5817		JOHN R.,..... 2768
	LEE,		PORTER, ..... 2770
	ALMIRA S.,..... 4397		ROXANA, ..... 2769
	AMELIA R.,..... 5475		SIMEON, ..... 2771
	ANGELINE, ..... 4399		LOOMIS,
	ALICE, ..... 6017		ABIJAH, ..... 1329
	BENJAMIN, ..... 1215		AMASA, ..... 486, 516
	CAROLINE, ..... 4396		ANNE,.....120, 379, 484, 497, 1200
	EUNICE,..... 1213		1324, 1356.
	ELECTA, ..... 4394		ABIGAIL,.....496, 503, 1197
	EDWARD L.,..... 5474		ABIAL, .....520, 1320
	ELLA, ..... 6018		ABNER, ..... 519
	JAMES, ..... 1212		APPHIA, ..... 1338
	JAMES T.,..... 6014		BENJAMIN, .....471, 1344
	JOHN R.,..... 4393		BERIAH, .. 509, 1353
	JRANNETTE T.,..... 6013		BELINDA, ..... 1354
	LORENZO P.,.....4391, 6016		CHARLES, .....125, 515
	MINERVA,..... 4390		CHRISTIANA, ..... 1189
	REUBEN P.,..... 5476		CHAUNCEY, ..... 1341
	SYBIL, ..... 1216		DANIEL, ..... 1322
	THERESA, ..... 6015		DEBORAH,..... 474
	THOMAS G.,..... 4395		DOROTHEA, ..... 1317
	THYRZA, ..... 4392		DOROTHY,..... 508
	WILLIAM, ..... 1214		ELIJAH, 495, 511, 1321, 1328, 1363
	WILLIAM H.,..... 4398		ELIZABETH, ...378, 521, 1191, 1139
	LEFAVOR,		1195, 1319, 1339, 1358.
	EDWARD, ..... 6279		EBENEZER,..... 1190
	HEBER, ..... 6282		EZRA, ..... 470
	HORACE, ..... 6280		ESTHER, ..... 489
	MARY, ..... 6281		EMILY, ..... 2735
	LEAVITT,		FITCH, ..... 1347
	JAMES T.,..... 4981		FRANCIS,..... 2733
	JOHN H.,..... 4979		GERSHON, ..... 116
	JOSHUA, ..... 4983		GEORGE, .....477, 1316
	THOMAS R.,..... 4980		GEORGE N.,..... 2734
	SAMUEL C.,..... 4982		GRAVES,.....510, 1360
	WILLIAM S.,..... 4978		HANNAH,.....110, 485, 488, 502
	LELAND,		HEPZIBAH, ..... 492, 1193
	CORNELIA P.,..... 5439		HEZEKIAH, .....374, 1194
	JOHN P.,..... 5440		ICHABAD, .....118, 490, 1318
			ISSAIAH, ..... 1192
			JABEZ, ..... 114

	No.		No.
LALOMIS,		LUTHER,	
JACOB, .....	522, 1327	EDWARD P., .....	4330
JERIJAH, .....	127, 523	JOHN M., .....	4329
JERUSHA, .....	473, 1331	WILLIAM A., .....	4331
JOANNA, .....	376	LYMAN,	
JOAH, .....	377	ABEL, .....	2160
JOSHUA, .....	112, 473	AZEL, .....	2161
JOSIAH, .....	1158	ALVAN, .....	2162
JOSEPH P., .....	2730	ALICE, .....	5648
JOEL, .....	476, 513	CORNELIUS, .....	2164
JUSTIN, .....	1342	EZRA, .....	2163
KELZAH, .....	1359	HARRIETT D., .....	6948
LOUISA, .....	1340	HOLLY P., .....	5650
LAIS, .....	119, 493	ISABEL D., .....	6947
LUCY, .....	494	JOHN, .....	2159
LUKE, .....	1364	JOSEPH, .....	559, 900
LUCRETIA, .....	2, 32	LUCY B., .....	6949
LUTHER, .....	1355	MARY, .....	5647
LYDIA, .....	1352	MARY A., .....	6950
MARY, .....	109, 375, 472, 483, 1196	MEHITABEL, .....	556, 857
MICHAEL, .....	1108	MOSES, .....	5646, 6946
NATHANIEL, .....	124, 507, 1357	RICHARD, .....	558, 899, 5649
NOAH, .....	372, 1187	SAMUEL, .....	6951
ODIAH, .....	123, 504	WILLIAM, .....	560, 901
OLIVER, .....	501, 1337, 1343	ZILAH, .....	557, 895
OZIAS, .....	505	MACKALL,	
RACHEL, .....	1766	CAROLINE L., .....	7201
RUTH, .....	115, 128, 524	LEONARD C., .....	7200
REBECCA, .....	121, 506, 1326	MACOUN,	
ROGER, .....	125, 516, 1323	MARY S., .....	7045
RUBEN, .....	491, 1325	JULIA P., .....	7049
SARAH, .....	113, 445, 514	MARSHALL,	
SILAS, .....	512, 1365	FRANK, .....	1695
SOLOMON, .....	375, 518, 1100	ELISHA, .....	1694
SYBIL, .....	1352	NAOME, .....	1692
THOMAS, .....	111, 489	OLIVE, .....	1693
TIMOTHY, .....	117, 487	MARVIN,	
TRIPHTENIA, .....	1346	ELIZABETH, .....	2062
TIRZAH, .....	2771	MATTHEW, .....	2063
URIAH, .....	122, 500	MEHITABEL, .....	2055
WATSON, .....	1345	SAMUEL, .....	2060
ZERRIAH, .....	475	SUSANNAH, .....	2061
LARA,		MANN,	
CLARINDA, .....	5964	AARON, .....	3631
CLARINDA P., .....	6679	ASAPH, .....	3636
JARVIS, .....	5313	BENNING, .....	3635
LYDIA M., .....	5962, 6680	CYRUS, .....	3637
NELSON P., .....	5963, 6678	IRA, .....	3630
ODDIN, .....	5314	JARED, .....	3629
LILLIE,		JOEL, .....	3639
ELIZABETH, .....	5666	JOHN, .....	3629
GEORGE S., .....	5742, 5971	LYDIA, .....	3632
FREDERICK D., .....	5743	NATHANIEL, .....	3634
FREDERICK L., .....	6972	PHENE, .....	3638
JANET, .....	5967	SARAH, .....	3633
MARCUS, .....	5905	SOLOMON, .....	3628

	No.		No.
MARSH,		MATHER,	
ABIGAIL, .....	740	HANNAH, .....	1022
AUGUSTUS, .....	3153	INCREASE, .....	1016, 2411
CHESTER, .....	1791	JOHN, .....	1017, 2391, 2406
CHARLES P., .....	4642	INCREASE E., .....	4529
CHRISTOPHER, .....	1799	JEMIMA, .....	2415
DANIEL, .....	752	JOSEPH, .....	305
ELIPHALET, .....	1789, 7789	JASPER, .....	1004
EUNICE, .....	1794	LUCINDA, .....	3000
ELIZABETH, .....	1797, 3139	LUCINDA A., .....	4533
ETHELINDA, .....	3142	LUCIUS, .....	3005
ELVIRA M., .....	4638	LUCY, .....	2387, 2998
HANNAH, .....	742, 1881	MARY, .....	2410, 2999
HARRIETT, .....	1798	MARTHA, .....	998
HENRY, .....	1795	NAOMI, .....	3001
HENRY M., .....	4641	NATHANIEL, .....	304, 1011, 2418
JOANNA, .....	3144	OLIVER, .....	1015, 2414
JOHN, .....	739	RETURN S., .....	2408
JOB, .....	1782	ROBERT T., .....	2417
JOSEPH, .....	1783, 3140	ROLAND, .....	2388
LUCRETIA, .....	1796	RHODA, .....	2405
LUCINDA, .....	3156	SAMUEL, .....	301, 999, 2386
MARY L., .....	4839	SOPHIA, .....	2390, 2413
MARTHA, .....	741, 1793	SYBIL, .....	3003
MARGARET, .....	4640	THOMAS, .....	2393
MEHITABEL, .....	1780	TIMOTHY, .....	302, 1002, 1019
MOSES, .....	750, 1779, 3141	WILLIAM, ..	1001
PARSONS, .....	1790	ZUCKERMAN, .....	4530
PEREZ, .....	753	MILLER,	
PHEBE, .....	1784	DAVID W., .....	5520
PHEBE P., .....	3154	HENRY D., .....	5518
REBECCA, .....	1785	JOHN G., .....	5519
SALLY, .....	3143	MILES,	
SAMUEL, .....	751, 1786, 3155	CAROLINE, .....	4408
SARAH, .....	1788, 1792	ELIZABETH, .....	4409
WILLIAM, .....	1787	JAMES, .....	4411
MASON,		JOHN, .....	4410
CHESTER K., .....	6311	SARAH P., .....	4412
FRANK L., .....	6312	MILLS,	
JOSEPHINE, .....	6309	AARON, .....	366, 1166
SUSAN M., .....	6310	ANNE, .....	371, 1163, 1180, 2593
MATHER,		ANNA H., .....	2570
ABIGAIL, .....	303, 1021	ABIGAIL, .....	1145, 2558, 2562
ABRAHAM A., .....	4531	AUGUSTUS, .....	1150
ALLYN, .....	1041, 2409, 2412	BRADLEY, .....	2556
CHARLES, .....	306, 1012, 2403	CLARISSA, .....	2563
COTTON, .....	1005	DANIEL, .....	368, 1159
CYNTHIA, .....	2392	DORCAS, .....	1171
ELISHA, .....	1000	DRAKE, .....	1173
ELIJAH, .....	1013, 2407	EBENEZER, .....	369
ELIHU, .....	1020	EDMOND, .....	1158
ELEAZER, .....	3004	EDMOND F., .....	2591
ELIZABETH, .....	1018, 3002	ELIJAH, .....	1134
ELLSWORTH, .....	2416	ELIHU, .....	2541
EUNICE, .....	1003	ELI, .....	2538
ERASTUS, .....	2389	ELISHA, .....	1141
GRACE, .....	2385	ELIZABETH, .....	1176, 2585
GEORGE C., .....	4532	ELIZABETH T., .....	2572

	No.		No.
MILLS,		MINOR,	
ELIZABETH II.,.....	2585	ELISHA, .....	624
FAITH, .....	1179	ELIZABETH, 1442, 1598, 1603, .....	2815
FLORILLA, .....	2583	ETHEL, .....	2821
FLORILLA M.,.....	3568	ETNICE,.....	2820
FREDERICK,.....	2539	EMMA, .....	1526
GIDEON, .....	370, 1174	JAMES, .....	619, 1594
GIDEON J.,.....	2571	JEHU, .....	623
HANNAH,.....	1168, 2557	JOHN, .....	622, 1597
HARRIETT, .....	2580	JOHN J.,.....	1599
ISAAC, .....	1144, 1162	JOHN R., .....	1608
JEDEDIAH,.....	264, 1170, 1177, 2573	JUSTUS, .....	618
JEDEDIAH W.,.....	2588	JULSON, .....	1604
JEREMIAH P.,.....	2582	LOUISA, .....	1613
JEREMIAH R., .....	2560	LOVE, .....	2822
JERISHA, .....	1151	MARY,.....	621, 1502, 1602
JANE, .....	1176	MARY M.,.....	1605
JOHN,.....	367, 1152, 1178, 2585	MATTHIAS, .....	1530
JOHN R.,.....	2566, 2575	NOAH, .....	1440, 2819
JOANNA, .....	1136	PHILO, .....	1444, 2818
JULIA A.,.....	2537	REBECCA, .....	1443, 1595
LYDIA, .....	1151, 2574	REUBEN, .....	620
LEWIS, .....	1153, 2535	RUTH A., .....	1612
LEWIS A.,.....	2535	RHODA, .....	1596
LUCIUS, .....	2534	SARAH, .....	1527, 1529, 1600
MARTHA, .....	1132, 2517	SARAH L., .....	1606
MARY, .....	1167	SALMON, .....	1615
MARGARET, .....	2501	SETH, .....	1441, 2817
MOORE, .....	1164	SUSANNAH, .....	2814
MIRIAM, .....	1145	SYLVIA P.,.....	1607
PRATIAH, .....	365, 1113, 2514	SOLOMON, .....	1531
PETER,.....	365, 1140, 1154, 1167	TIMOTHY, .....	1445
PETER W.,.....	2534	ULANIA P.,.....	1610
PHILO,.....	1142, 2570, 2590	WAIT, .....	2823
REUBEN B.,.....	2574	MONTRAGUE,	
ROGER, .....	2537	DANIEL, .....	4632
ROSWELL, .....	1149	EDWIN D.,.....	5512
RUTH, .....	117	HENRY, .....	4633
SAMUEL,.....	1135, 1143, 1155, 2525	HARRIETT M., .....	4636
SAMUEL J.,.....	1171, 2534	JOHN G., .....	5515
SARAH,.....	1138, 1157, 2557	MARY, .....	4631
SARAH A., .....	2506	MARY D.,.....	5513
STONE, .....	1147	MARTHA A.,.....	5514
SUSANNAH, .....	1137, 2540	SABRA W.,.....	4637
SYLVESTER II.,.....	2592	SARAH G.,.....	4629
TRIPHENIA, .....	1148	SOPHRONIA, .....	4630
TREAT, .....	1140	STEPHEN S., .....	4635
THOMAS, .....	1160	SUSAN, .....	4634
THEODOSIA, .....	1172	MOORE,	
MINOR,		ANNA E., .....	4364
AARON, .....	1625, 1593	ANNA J.,.....	4404
ABRAH, .....	1601	CHLOE, .....	2659
ADONIRAM, .....	1439, 2806	ESTHER, .....	2650
ALLEN S.,.....	1611	FRANCES A., .....	4406
ANNA, .....	1592, 1614	HENRY P.,.....	4407
DAVID, .....	1528	ORSON, .....	2658
ELIHU, .....	1609	SARAH W.,.....	4363
		SOPHRONIA, .....	4405



	No.
MOORE,	
THOMAS, .....	2657
WILLIAM, .....	2660
MORRISON,	
EMMA S., .....	7084
EDITH, D., .....	7085
MOSELY,	
JOHN, .....	2921, 4452
MARY A., .....	4454
POLLY M., .....	4453
OLIVE, .....	2918
TRUMAN, .....	2920
WILLIAM, .....	2919
WILLIAM G., .....	4451
MCCARTHY,	
DEBORAH I., .....	4902
DELIA E., .....	4903
EDSON K., .....	4905
HENRY H., .....	4901
MINERVA C., .....	4904
McKEE,	
CAROLINE I., .....	6662
EDWIN L., .....	6660
HARVEY L., .....	6661
JOHN M., .....	6663
McCHRISTIE,	
JESSIE C., .....	7098
MULLIGAN,	
ELIZABETH M., .....	6235
JANE, .....	6240
JOHN C., .....	6237
LUCY C., .....	6238
SAMUEL G., .....	6236
THOMAS P., .....	6239
MITCHELL,	
ANNA, .....	1485
DAMARIS, .....	1532
DAVID, .....	2484, 1534, 1537
ELIZABETH, .....	4444
ENOS, .....	2831
HANNAH, .....	1535
JEHIEL, .....	1548
JERUSHA, .....	1547, 4443
JONATHAN, .....	1533
LEE, .....	4446
MARY, .....	1489, 1539
MARTHA, .....	1538
MATHER, .....	1638
PATIENCE, .....	1483
PHILO, .....	1490
RHODA, .....	1536
SAMUEL, .....	1488
SETH P., .....	1546
SIMEON, .....	1486, 1540
SUSANNAH, .....	1487
TIMOTHY, .....	1491, 2832, 4445

NASII,

	No.
ABIGAIL, .....	1104
ABILENE, .....	1105
COTTON, .....	3957
ELLEN M., .....	6652
EMMA L., .....	6753
ENOS, .....	3056
ERASTUS, .....	3058
HANNAH, .....	344, 1100
JOHN, .....	343
LEMUEL, .....	3059
MARY, .....	1102
MARTHA, .....	1103, 3955
NOAH, .....	1101
REBECCA, .....	346
SARAH, .....	347, 3950
THOMAS, .....	345
NEWBERRY,	
ABIGAIL, .....	1257
BENJAMIN, .....	1260
ELIZABETH, .....	1255
HANNAH, .....	1256
ROGER, .....	1258
SARAH, .....	1259
THOMAS, .....	1261
NEWELL,	
ALVAH, .....	4153
AMOS, .....	4155
CROMWELL, .....	4152
EMELINE, .....	4158
JOSIAH, .....	4156
LUCY R., .....	4154
MARY, .....	4157
OLIVE, .....	4151
RHODA, .....	4159
NICHOLS,	
ANDREW, .....	1503, 1528
ANNA, .....	1505, 1520
ANNE L., .....	6340
CALLE, .....	1504, 1519
CHARLES I., .....	6341
CORINNE L., .....	6339
ELISHA, .....	1506, 1521
ELIZABETH, .....	1517
LYDIA A., .....	6342
MARY L., .....	6343
SARAH G., .....	6338
NOBLE,	
CHARLES R., .....	5535
ITHAMAR D., .....	5533
WILLIAM S., .....	5534
NORTON,	
CAROLINE C., .....	6545
EDWIN N., .....	6546
HENRY, .....	6547
SARAH M., .....	6544

80	81
OLDEN,	PHILLIS,
ALICE H., ..... 7197	HANNAH, ..... 94, 174
CHARLES R., ..... 7199	HEZ KIAH, ..... 175
ELIZABETH R., ..... 7198	ISABEL, ..... 171, 418
OLCOFF,	JERIJAH, ..... 419
CATHERINE, ..... 4229	JOHN, ..... 173
CHARLES H., ..... 4231	JOSEPH, ..... 76, 93, 416
EDWARD, ..... 4225	JOSHATHAN, ..... 417
HELEN L., ..... 4230	MARY, ..... 91, 415
JANE, ..... 4232	MOSES P., ..... 361
MABEL P., ..... 4240	MINDWELL, ..... 95
MARGARET, ..... 4251	NOAH, ..... 177
JAPHIA, ..... 4253	SARAH, ..... 92, 172
MILL, ..... 4255	W. L. W., ..... 6021
P. L. LIAH, ..... 4257	PARSONS,
ROBERT L., ..... 4240	CAROLINE, ..... 3412
SARAH, ..... 4250	CAROLINE M., ..... 4087
SARAH M., ..... 4242	CHARLES M., ..... 4885
T. L. LIAH, ..... 4246	CHARLES H., ..... 6077
WILLIAM, ..... 4247	EDWARD, ..... 3449
OLIVER,	EDWARD W., ..... 4586
ALBERT P., ..... 4261	ELLEN M., ..... 6023
ROSE, ..... 4262	ELIZABETH B., ..... 3990
PAGE,	ELIZABETH S., ..... 5003
CAROL H., ..... 4273	ELIZABETH W., ..... 6446
CELESTIA M., ..... 4273	EZEKIEL W., ..... 3445, 4959
ERNEST, ..... 4279	FANNY C., ..... 6502
HARLAN M., ..... 4272	FRANCIS, ..... 3450, 6005
HARLAN K., ..... 4271	FRANCIS H., ..... 6209
JOHN L., ..... 4274	HARRIETT, ..... 3400
PAINE,	HARRIETT S., ..... 4092
ALBERT I., ..... 4257	HARRIETT W., ..... 4976
ALICE L., ..... 4250	JACOB, ..... 3455
ELIZABETH, ..... 4270	JANE C., ..... 7072
ELIZABETH C., ..... 6190	JOHN C., ..... 5000, 5500
EMMA P., ..... 4254	MARY, ..... 3451
EMMA J., ..... 4250	MARY H., ..... 5001
ELIZABETH M., ..... 4250	MARY S., ..... 1974
SAMUEL P., ..... 4250	MARION L., ..... 1974
PHILLIPS,	NANCY I., ..... 4991
ANNA L., ..... 4057	PAUDENY, ..... 3447
PIEDRA,	RICHARD C., ..... 4997, 6501
ANNE L., ..... 7007	SOPHIA, ..... 1477
THOMAS W., ..... 7010	THOMAS, ..... 3448
ANNA P., ..... 5045	WILLIAM, ..... 1474
LEO D., ..... 7010	WILLIAM W., ..... 4991
MARY C., ..... 7014	PECK,
PHILIPPS, ..... 7017	ALICE, ..... 5845
SAMUEL W., ..... 7018	ANNA, ..... 1899, 1840
PHILLIS,	ANNE, ..... 1006
ALICE, ..... 97	BEARDSLEY, ..... 1473
ANGELINE L., ..... 6002	BUDSEY, ..... 2843
EDMOND, ..... 6003	CHARLES, ..... 2851
CAROLINE M., ..... 6020	DEBORAH, ..... 2838
CHARLES, ..... 3092	JILL, ..... 1094
ELIZABETH W., ..... 3092	ELIZABETH, ..... 2835
LESTER, ..... 96	LUCY, ..... 1099
LESTER, ..... 376	EPHRAIM, ..... 1099

No.		No.
<b>PECK,</b>		
ISAAC, .....	1097	
JOB, .....	1462	
JOHN, .....	1459, 2834	
JOHN W., .....	2852	
JOSIAH, .....	1461, 2844	
JOANNA, .....	1454, 2848	
JUDSON, .....	1460, 2839	
JAMES, .....	2846	
JOSEPH, .....	2850	
LEVIRUS, .....	1095	
LEWIS, .....	2849	
MABEL, .....	1098	
MARY, .....	2833, 2841	
NATHAN, .....	1093	
PHINEHAS, .....	2847	
PHEBE, .....	1465	
SARAH, .....	1092, 1458, 2837	
SHADRACH, .....	1090	
THADDEUS, .....	2842	
WILLIAM, .....	2836	
<b>PENDLETON,</b>		
CLARINDA H., .....	6491	
DWIGHT L., .....	6495	
HUNTINGTON K., .....	6492	
PHILIP Y., .....	6493	
WINSTON K., .....	6494	
<b>PERKIN,</b>		
AARON, .....	7214, 7221	
AARON A., .....	7241	
ADDIE C., .....	7257	
ADDISON, .....	7267	
ANNA, .....	7218, 7252	
ASAH, .....	7222	
ASAH, H., .....	7250	
BETSEY, .....	7224	
BERNADOTTE, .....	7265	
CATHARINE, .....	7266	
CHARLES R., .....	7251	
ELIZA M., .....	7240	
ETHEL M., .....	7270	
EPHRAIM, .....	7217	
FLORA J., .....	7253	
HENRY C., .....	7243	
HERVEY B., .....	7271	
JAMES H., .....	7250	
JAMES J., .....	7244	
JOHN, .....	7272	
JOHN O., .....	7255	
JOHN Q. A., .....	7242	
JOSHUA, .....	7211	
JOSHUA D., .....	7249	
LESTER W., .....	7274	
LYDIA, .....	7215	
LULLA, .....	7256, 7269	
LEE L., .....	7273	
MARY, .....	7230	
MARY A., .....	7239	
<b>PERRIN,</b>		
MARIANNS, .....	7245	
MARIETTE, .....	7246	
PAMELA, .....	7226	
POLLY, .....	7223	
PORTER, .....	7227	
SARAH, .....	7212	
SARAH R., .....	7248	
SOLOMON, .....	7213, 7226	
SOPHIA, .....	7231	
SOLOMON L., .....	7247	
THOMAS, .....	7210	
TRUMAN, .....	7229	
SAMUEL, .....	7225	
WILLIAM, .....	7228	
WM. H., .....	7254	
WILLIAM P. P., .....	7238	
ZACCHARIAH, .....	7216	
<b>PERKINS,</b>		
ABRAHAM, .....	3098	
ELIZABETH, .....	3097	
HENRY P., .....	5398	
SOLOMON A., .....	5399	
SUSAN J., .....	5400	
<b>PETTEBONE,</b>		
HAROLD C., .....	6909	
LAURA A., .....	6908	
<b>PETTENGEL,</b>		
BERTIE D., .....	5836	
CLARENCE C., .....	5834	
EMILY G., .....	5835	
HELEN L., .....	5846	
HOMER E., .....	5845	
MYRTLE L., .....	5837	
<b>PINNEO,</b>		
EDWARD F., .....	5168	
ELIZABETH S., .....	3477	
EUNICE W., .....	3472	
FREDERICK S., .....	5170	
HENRY O., .....	3478	
JAMES A., .....	5162	
JAMES B., .....	3474, 5169	
JAMES C., .....	5165	
JOSEPH D., .....	5167	
JENNETTE L., .....	5160	
MARY E., .....	5164	
MARY J., .....	3476	
MARY S., .....	5161	
ROSWELL L., .....	5171	
SAMUEL L., .....	5163	
TIMOTHY S., .....	3473	
WILLIAM W., .....	3475, 5166	
<b>PITKIN,</b>		
CALEB, .....	1926	
CAROLINE, .....	7205	
DAVID, .....	1992, 1993	
DAMARIS, .....	1959	
DARWIN E., .....	7204	

	No.		No.
PITKIN,		PRATT,	
DOROTHY, .....	1955	WILLIAM H., .....	6226
ELIZABETH, .....	737, 7207	WILLIAM T., .....	6244
HANNAH, .....	1961	PRESTON,	
JOHN, .....	1960	EMMA, .....	596
LUCY, .....	7209	ESTHER, .....	599
NATHANIEL, .....	1991, 1992	ELIZABETH, .....	592
PAMELA E., .....	7206	HANNAH, .....	595
SAMUEL, .....	7208	JEHIEL, .....	620
STEPHEN, .....	1957	MARTHA, .....	593
THANKFUL, .....	1992, 1993	MARY, .....	598
TIMOTHY, .....	1962	RUTH, .....	601
PORTER,		SAMUEL, .....	591
JOHN, OF SALEM FROM ENG-		SARAH, .....	594
LAND, .....	SEE 552	SETH, .....	597
POTTER,		PRUDDEN,	
BETSEY G., .....	5925	JOANNA, .....	162
CLARK, .....	5926	PETER, .....	160
GEORGE W., .....	5929	SAMUEL, .....	161
MALTY, .....	5927	PURILL,	
PRAIT,		GEORGE B., .....	6258
ABIGAIL C., .....	4598	GEORGIANNA L., .....	6260
ALICE C., .....	6247	CHARLES N., .....	6861
ANNA, .....	1069, 2489	ELIZABETH M., .....	6259
CHARLES C., .....	6228	PUTNAM,	
DAVID, .....	1068, 2492	LAURA P., .....	3886
EDWARD C., .....	6245	SUSANNAH P., .....	3857
ELIJAH, .....	1067, 2484	QUINCY,	
ELIZABETH, .....	2487	HELLEN P., .....	7029
ERASTUS, .....	2495	JOSEPH H., .....	7028
FRANCIS B., .....	6229	RICE,	
FREDERICK B., .....	6230	ELLEANOR P., .....	5884
GEORGE W., .....	4593, 6222	GEORGE, .....	5882
HENRY Z., .....	4595	JAMES, .....	5883
HENRY C., .....	6223	JOHN S., .....	5881
JAMES H., .....	4597	LUCY C., .....	5885
JARED, .....	1071	MARY D., .....	5886
JOEL, .....	1072	SUSAN A., .....	5837
JOHN M., .....	4601	RIDDELL,	
JOHN C., .....	6231	JANE, .....	3204
JOHN A., .....	1070	LUCY, .....	
JULIA D., .....	4594	SAMUEL H., .....	3203
KEZIAH, .....	2497	S. PRIMA, .....	
LOVISE, .....	2490, 2404	SERENA, .....	3200
LUCY B., .....	6129	WILLIAM, .....	3205
LUCY C., .....	4599	RIDICK,	
LYDIA, .....	1074	ARCHIBALD A., .....	4423
MARY, .....	2488	ELLEN C., .....	4422
MARY B., .....	4594	ELIZA P., .....	4420
MARY T., .....	6246	EUDORA P., .....	4415
PELEG, .....	2493	FRANCIS M., .....	4419
RALPH, .....	2491	JERUSHA P., .....	4417
RODOLPHUS, .....	2495	LOUISA S., .....	4421
SARAH, .....	1073	RHODES,	
SARAH E., .....	4600	ARCHIBALD, .....	6510
SISAN C., .....	4595	A. GUSTUS, .....	6541
THOMAS B., .....	6224	ELIZABETH, .....	6542
		FORDYCE S., .....	5938

	No.		No.
RHODES,		Roys,	
JULIUS,.....	5033	CHARLES K.,.....	6920
LUCY,.....	5037	JOHN H.,.....	6921
MARGARET,.....	6539	MARY L.,.....	6919
MINERVA P.,.....	5035	Root,	
SAMUEL P.,.....	5034	ABIGAIL,.....	2042
SARAH F.,.....	5036	ANDREW,.....	4441
WILLIAM P.,.....	6543	CALEB,.....	2041
RILEY,		CURTIS,.....	2446
AURORA,.....	4386	CHARLOTTE A.,.....	4165
CHLOE,.....	4388	ESTIER,.....	2904
ELECTA,.....	2766, 4387	ELIZA M.,.....	4162
THEODORE,.....	4389	ELFANOR P.,.....	4163
THEODORA,.....	2766	HANNAH,.....	2443
ROBBINS,		JEANNETTE F.,.....	4164
JOHN,.....	1636	JERUSA,.....	2901
LUCY M.,.....	5644	JOEL,.....	2445
MARY A.,.....	5641	JONATHAN,.....	2037
MARY E.,.....	6943	JOSEPH,.....	2902
MILTON H.,.....	5643, 6945	JOSEPH W.,.....	6042
SAMUEL,.....	1037, 5639, 5642	LUCY,.....	2444, 4161
SAMUEL B.,.....	6944	MABEL,.....	2906
SALLY H.,.....	5640	MARY,.....	2907
SARAH L.,.....	5645	OLIVIA A.,.....	4160
ROBINSON,		PATIENCE,.....	2039
ARTHUR P.,.....	6899	ROSETTA,.....	4439
CHARLES,.....	6900	RUTH E.,.....	2903
CORNELIA G.,.....	6902	SARAH,.....	2038
DAVID P.,.....	3865	SARAH A.,.....	2905
HIRAM,.....	6863	SALLY,.....	4442
JULIA O.,.....	6901	SUSAN A.,.....	4166
JANE P.,.....	6903	SUSAN C.,.....	6045
NAOMI S.,.....	2600	THOMAS,.....	4040
PARTHENIA,.....	3864	THOMAS V.,.....	6044
ROCKWELL		WELTHEA A.,.....	6043
CHAREES,.....	2394	ROMEYN,	
MARY,.....	2395	HELEN L.,.....	5909
MIRIAM,.....	2396	JAMES W.,.....	5908
ROE,		SOPHIA R.,.....	5906
AMY P.,.....	6411	SUSAN V.,.....	5907
ELIZABETH M.,.....	6409	RUDD,	
EMILY P.,.....	6412	ALEXANDER,.....	6930
JOSEPH W.,.....	6413	CHARLES F.,.....	6934
MARY W.,.....	6410	GEORGE R.,.....	6932
ROSE,		FANNY,.....	6931
FUNICE H.,.....	4078	MALCOLM D.,.....	6933
NATHAN H.,.....	2290, 4079	MARCIE H.,.....	6929
ROWLEY,		SADGE,	
ANNE,.....	404	AARON,.....	3543
DANIEL,.....	406	CALVIN,.....	5177
LYDIA,.....	405	ELLEN,.....	5179
MARY,.....	401	LINUS,.....	3544
MARTHA,.....	402	LUTHER,.....	3542, 5176
MEHITABEL,.....	407	MARTIN,.....	3545
MOSES,.....	403	ORRIN,.....	5178
REUBEN,.....	408	SAWYER,	
		ELLEN,.....	6952



	No.		No.
ST JOHN		SHEPHERD,	
ADY A.,.....	5958	FRANK S.,.....	7082
EMILY,.....	5916	GRACE P.,.....	7081
HARVEY,.....	4256	JESSIE K.,.....	7083
JOHN L.,.....	4255	MARY F.,.....	4811
LOUISIANA,.....	4257	MARY S.,.....	7432
MARIETTA,.....	5917	MARTHA B.,.....	6431
SYLANUS,.....	4252	PERCY K.,.....	6307
SYLVESTER,.....	4254	SARAH A.,.....	6433
SELLEN,		SARAH P.,.....	6428
ALMIRA,.....	4569	STELLA F.,.....	6375
ARTHUR R.,.....	6146	WILLIAM S.,.....	6420
DAVID L.,.....	6148	SHERMAN,	
ELBA,.....	4566	AALON,.....	1557
ELIZABETH,.....	4567	ANNA C.,.....	6040
HENRY B.,.....	6144	ELIZABETH,.....	1553
HENRY L.,.....	6139	ELIZABETH M.,.....	6047
HENRY R.,.....	4571	JANNA,.....	1036
JULIA C.,.....	6141	JOSIEH R.,.....	6038
LAURA A.,.....	6145	JULIA,.....	6039
LOUISA,.....	6142	LUCY,.....	1555
MARY G.,.....	6143	MATTHEW,.....	552
PERCY L.,.....	6147	PERCEA,.....	6041
ROMANA,.....	4705	RUTH P.,.....	1035
SAMUEL J.,.....	4568	SOTOMOM,.....	1556
SAMUEL W.,.....	6142	SUSANNAH,.....	1554
SCOTT,		SILLY,	
ELIJAH P.,.....	5439	ADAMSON P.,.....	5106
ELIZABETH,.....	5437	ALINA,.....	6591
IRA,.....	5425	AMANDA,.....	5027
MARY S.,.....	5438	AURELIA,.....	5099
SEASON,		CAROLINE,.....	5096
ALBERT H.,.....	7032	CHARLES A.,.....	6589
AMELIE W.,.....	7034	DWIGHT P.,.....	2104
CLARA F.,.....	7031	EMMA J.,.....	6582
ELIZABETH H.,.....	7030	ELLA J.,.....	6586
GRACE M.,.....	7033	EVA M.,.....	6585
SEYMOUR,		FRANK E.,.....	6587
CHARLES,.....	2745	GEORGE W.,.....	5103
DOTIE C.,.....	5537	IDA,.....	6590
EDWARD P.,.....	2746	JANE C.,.....	6584
ERASTUS,.....	5536	MARY F.,.....	5105, 6591, 6592
JOHN,.....	2799	PAMELA,.....	5598
MARY E.,.....	2797	PORTER A.,.....	6583
SAMUEL,.....	2798	PORTER D.,.....	5100
WALTER H.,.....	5538	WILLIAM,.....	6588
SHEPHERD,		WILLIAM H.,.....	5102
ALBERT H.,.....	4809	SIMPSON,	
ALBERTA,.....	6129	CHARLES A.,.....	6405
ALEXANDER,.....	4813	EVERETT,.....	6408
ANDREW H.,.....	6405	GEORGE C.,.....	6407
CAROLINE,.....	4814	JOHN E.,.....	6403
CHARLES P.,.....	6305	MARTHA A.,.....	6406
CHRISTOTTE,.....	6434	SOPHIA I.,.....	6404
CHARLOTTE W.,.....	4812	SKINNER,	
EDWARD T.,.....	4810	ANNA,.....	959
EMELINE A.,.....	6306	ASHBEL,.....	951
FRANCIS P.,.....	6304	BEATRICE,.....	949

	No.		No.
SKINNER,		SPRING,	
NOAH, .....	948	MILO, .....	5549
THOMAS, .....	947	SAMUEL, .....	3189
SMITH,		STANLEY,	
ABBY A., .....	6750	ABIGAIL, .....	1391
ABBY P., .....	4820	CALEB, .....	1393
ALTHEA L., .....	6751	CLARISSA, .....	1395
ANNE G., .....	5415	ELIZABETH, .....	1396
CAROLINE A., .....	2868	GEORGE, .....	1392
CATHARINE C., .....	4467	MARY, ....	1394
CLARISSA, .....	4821	STANNARD,	
CHARLES H., .....	5416	CHARLES O., .....	6552
DANIEL, .....	2866	GEORGE O., .....	6553
DAVID, .....	2948	HAMLIN, .....	6548
DAVID P., .....	4993	MARY E., .....	6549
ELIZUR G., .....	4468	SUSAN F., .....	6550
ELIZABETH M., .....	4169	WILLIAM H., .....	6551
HENRY L., .....	6749	STARR,	
JAMES E., .....	6738	CHESTER B., .....	7077
JOHN P., .....	4818	GERTRUDE M., .....	7076
JOSEPH, .....	2304	LUCY E., .....	7075
LUCY, .....	4822	MILLARD F., .....	7078
LUCY C., .....	4603	STEBBINS,	
LYMAN, .....	2305	DWIGHT D., .....	5706
MARCUS W., .....	4995	EDWARD P., .....	5707
MARGARET L., .....	4602	EMILY D., .....	7002
MARY H., .....	4605	STRACHAN,	
NATHAN R., .....	2869	JOHN, .....	5432
NATHANIEL, .....	2867, 2869	LAWRENCE P., .....	5434
PHINEHAS, .....	2865	MARY P., .....	5433
PORTER, .....	2306	SUMNER,	
SAMUEL D., .....	4822½	CHARLES B., .....	5940
SAMUEL M., .....	4994	FLORA J., .....	5937
SARAH H., .....	4819	LUCY E., .....	5933
SIMON P., .....	4470	SARAH, .....	7232
SUSAN, .....	4604	HARRY, .....	7233
TRUMAN, .....	2864	HIRAM F., .....	7234
SPAFFORD,		MARY A., .....	7235
ALBERT, .....	5388	WILLIAM H., .....	7236
ELISHA P., .....	6775	MARIA S., .....	5941
EMILY P., .....	6776	MARY E., .....	5939
HENRY A., .....	5389	MARY A., .....	7237
HENRY E., .....	6777	STEELE,	
HENRY P., .....	7184	AARON, .....	770, 1880, 3332
JOHN A., .....	6779	AARON B., .....	4848
LOTTIE M., .....	7183	ABIGAIL, .....	1886, 3371, 3372
MARY F., .....	6778	ABIGAIL S., .....	4923
SPENCER,		ALBERT, .....	4846
ELIZABETH S., .....	6135	ANDREW, .....	1837, 1883, 3384
SPRING,		ANNE, .....	1859
CHARLES, .....	3191	AURINDA, ...	3307
CHARLES E., .....	5546	ASHBEL, .....	1861
GARDNER, .....	3188	CHARLES E., .....	3401
GEORGE, .....	5547	CHESTER, .....	1899, 3326
LEWIS, .....	3190	CLARISSA, .....	3306
LOTTIE M., .....	5550	CLARISSA A., .....	4868
MARIA, .....	5548	CHARLES P., .....	3399
MARGARET S., .....	3187	CORNELIA P., .....	4924

	No.
STEELE,	
DANIEL, .....	1857, 4867
DAVID, .....	1863, 3329, 4864
DANFORTH, .....	3385
DEBORAH, .....	1885, 3391
DONZENO, .....	3393
ELEAZER, .....	764, 1858, 1888, 3313
ELEANOR, .....	1857
ELISHA, .....	765, 1807
EUNICE, .....	1800
ELLIN S., .....	4398
ELIZABETH, .....	3387
EMERETTE, .....	4878
EMRA B., .....	4863
FLORILLA, .....	3325
HANNAH, .....	1852, 3308, 3351
FRANK S., .....	4860
GEORGE, .....	3320, 4867
GEORGE H., .....	4850
GEORGE W., .....	4927, 4922
GEORGE B., .....	6720
HARRIETT, .....	3311
HARRIETT C., .....	3399, 6719
HENRY L., .....	4925
HENRY O., .....	4929
HENRY T., .....	6718, 7171
HORACE, .....	3374
HORACE C., .....	4920
HIRAM, .....	3375
HIRAM K., .....	4918
ISAAC D., .....	4875
JAMIE, .....	758, 1881
JAMES H., .....	3368, 3376
JAMES P., .....	6721
JASON, .....	1800
JEDUTHAN, .....	3314
JEMIMA, .....	3370
JERUSA, .....	4862
JOEL, .....	1862, 3311
JOHN, .....	769, 1893, 4844, 6717
JULIANA, .....	3310
JULIA A., .....	4851
JULIA E., .....	4921
JULIUS, .....	1869
JOSEPH McC., .....	7172
KELLOGG, .....	1900
LAURA, .....	3367, 3386, 4815
LOVINIA, .....	1856
LUCILLA, .....	3344
LUCINA T., .....	4876
LUCY, .....	1897
LUCY G., .....	3300
LYDIA M., .....	4924
MARAH, .....	1865
MARIAN, .....	1800
MARILLA, .....	3318
MARION, .....	4877
MARTHA L., .....	4931

	No.
STEELE,	
MARY, .....	1856, 1892, 3328, 3383
MARY A., .....	4920
MARY M., .....	4928
MARY J., .....	6722
MARY B., .....	7173
MEHITABEL, .....	767
MEHITABEL P., .....	1869
MILICENT, .....	3321
MINERVA, .....	3317
NORTON, .....	4879
OLIVER W., .....	3365
PEREZ, .....	1855, 3305, 4847
RACHEL, .....	1895
RALPH, .....	3315
RIGER W., .....	1868
ROSWELL, .....	3377
RONA C., .....	3324
RUSSELL, .....	4865
RUTH, .....	762, 1854, 1894, 1898
RUTH P., .....	3316
SARAH, .....	766, 1864, 1891, 3327
SARAH A., .....	3392, 4936, 6723
SAMUEL, .....	1800, 1884
SAMUEL T., .....	3369
SAMUEL A., .....	3360
SARAH G., .....	4933
SETH D., .....	3323
SOLOMON, .....	1887, 3278
SANFORD, .....	3319, 3380
SALMON, .....	3322
SOHIA, .....	3366, 3394
SOHRONIA, .....	3379
SETH, .....	3323
SUSAN P., .....	3400
STEPHEN, .....	763, 1853, 3309
SUSANNAH, .....	3395
WILLIAM, .....	5389, 4930
WILLIAM H., .....	4884
WILLIAM K., .....	4930
ZADOCK, .....	1882, 3375
ZADOCK D., .....	4919
STEDMAN,	
CHARLES J., .....	5277
CHARLES F., .....	6207
CLARIS A., .....	6208
EDMUND C., .....	6205
FRANK P., .....	5278
GEORGE H., .....	5279
JULIA D., .....	6206
THOMAS L., .....	5250
STOLLARD,	
AARON, .....	830, 2113
ABIGAIL, .....	2102, 3758
ABIGAIL P., .....	3764
ALANSON, .....	3755
ALBERT G., .....	3749
ALBIN, .....	3769

	No.		No.
STODDARD,		STODDARD,	
ALICE M.,.....	4968	OLIVE, .....	2112
ANNA, .....	2098, 3751	ORANGE N.,.....	3417, 3750
AMTHEA,.....	2106, 3743, 3752	RHODA, .....	2091
ASA B.,.....	3748	RACHEL, .....	2092
CATHARINE,.....	2872, 3765	RUTH, .....	2095
CHESTER, .....	3753	RUPERT, .....	2870
CYNTHIA, .....	3747	RODMAN, .....	2871
DAVID, 843, 2088, 2099, 2114, 3739		ROLLIN, .....	3744
DAVID C.,.....	3772	SARAH, .....	2096
ELIZABETH J.,.....	2878	SARAH S.,.....	3420
EMILY B.,.....	3419	SALOME J.,.....	3771
ELIZA, .....	2763	SETH W., .....	3416
ELIZA A.,.....	3770	SHELDON, .....	3737
EMMONS,.....	3738	SYBIL, .....	2100
EMOS, .....	2105, 3754	THALIA, .....	2123
EUNICE,.....	2874	TRUMAN,.....	3761
GIDEON, .....	2108	VIRGIL, .....	3745
GEORGE S.,.....	3421	WILLIAM J.,.....	2875
HANNAH,.....	837, 2086	WILLIAM H.,.....	3768
HARMON, .....	2115	STONE,	
HELEN M.,.....	3767	CHRISTIANA, .....	1927
IDA, .....	2117	MARY, .....	1926
IRA, .....	2118	SOLOMON, .....	1925
ISA, .....	2119	TIMOTHY, .....	1924
ISAAC, .....	2103	STORRS,	
IREN, .....	2120	AARON, .....	890
IRENA,.....	2090, 2122, 3741	ABIGAIL, .....	893
IVA, .....	2121	AUGUSTUS, .....	852
JOHN,.....	839, 2094, 2116	BENJAMIN, .....	895
JESSE,.....	2089	CORDIAL, .....	850
JASPER, .....	2107	CORNELIUS, .....	879
JOSHUA C.,.....	2877	CONSTANT,.....	884, 2143, 2153
JUDSON B.,.....	2876	DAN, .....	2154
JERUSHA, .....	838, 2087	ELIJAH, .....	883
LAVALETTE, .....	3759	ELEAZER, .....	889
LEVI, .....	2093	EXPERIENCE, .....	887, 2157
LYDIA, .....	2097, 3757	EUNICE,.....	891
LOIS, .....	2109	FIDELIA, .....	2149
LUCY, .....	4148	GEORGE, .....	2158
LUCY C.,.....	3418, 3742	HANNAH, .....	885
LUCY F.,.....	4967	HUCKINS, .....	886
LOVINA,.....	3740	JESSE, .....	2145
LUCIEN B.,.....	3766	JOHN P.,.....	888
LUTHER, .....	2208	JOSEPH, .....	849, 892
LOUISA W.,.....	4969	LUCINDA, .....	2156
LYMAN, .....	3773	LUTHER, .....	2152
MOSES,.....	841, 2104, 3746, 3756	MARTHA, .....	880, 2147
MARIANA, .....	5762	MEHITABEL, .....	881
MARY, .....	2101	MERCY, .....	894
MARY R.,.....	3415	NATHANIEL, .....	882, 2144
MARY A.,.....	3760	RUTH, .....	2146
MARY C.,.....	3774	ROYAL, .....	853
MARY F.,.....	4970	SAMUEL, .....	896
MURAT, .....	3764	SARAH, .....	2148
NATHAN, .....	2873	SETH, .....	2155
NERI, .....	2110	WILLIAM, .....	851, 2150
OBED, .....	842, 2111	ZIBA, .....	2151



	No.		No.
<b>STRONG,</b>		<b>TALCOTT,</b>	
ADDISON K.,.....	5390, 6756	JOSEPH A.,.....	4070
ANNA,.....	673	JANE,.....	4081
ANNIE C.,.....	6102	JULIANA,.....	4076
CHARLOTTE M.,.....	6730	LYMAN,.....	2293
EBEN R.,.....	4620	MERCY R.,.....	4072
EDWARD D.,.....	6759	NATHANIEL F.,.....	4071
EDWARD K.,.....	6781	SUSAN,.....	4080
EDMUND R.,.....	5391	WILLIAM,.....	2291
ELNATHAN,.....	2280	<b>TARBOX</b>	
ELNATHAN E.,.....	4516	ANNE J.,.....	5904
ERASTUS,.....	2281	BENJAMIN P.,.....	4217
GILES P.,.....	4279	CHARLES P.,.....	5959
GURNEY S.,.....	6788	CHARLOTTE,.....	5451
HARRIETT E.,.....	4515	GEORGE W.,.....	5300
HENRY B.,.....	6789	HELEN J.,.....	5962
JERUSHA A.,.....	2261	INCREAS N.,.....	4275
JANE C.,.....	4518	LUCY W.,.....	4273, 5952
JOHN F.,.....	6785	LYDIA H.,.....	4274
LOUISA,.....	6783	MARY P.,.....	5961
MARGARET B.,.....	6100	OCTAVIA,.....	4270
MARY A.,.....	4202	RALPH R.,.....	5301
MARY E.,.....	6780	SOCRATES,.....	5299
MARTHA J.,.....	6101	SAMUEL,.....	5953
SARAH M.,.....	4058	SEAN W.,.....	5060
SARAH E.,.....	6784	THOMAS B.,.....	4272
THEODORE B.,.....	5062	<b>TEMPLE,</b>	
THOMAS F.,.....	6707	FREDERICK,.....	7111
WILLIAM C.,.....	4517	FLARA,.....	7182
WILLIAM E.,.....	6103	<b>THAYER,</b>	
<b>SWEETLAND,</b>		CHARLES A.,.....	3549
HARRIETT E.,.....	5371	EDWARD P.,.....	3552
II W.,.....	5374	HENRY M.,.....	3550
O W.,.....	2570	MARY E.,.....	3551
MARY A.,.....	5005	<b>THOMAS,</b>	
<b>SYKES,</b>		ABIGAIL,.....	1590
CARA I.,.....	6726	BENJAMIN,.....	1591
CHARLES P.,.....	6727	ELIZABETH,.....	1589
EMELINE J.,.....	6724	EDWARD S.,.....	5281
HENRY W.,.....	7080	WILLIAM P.,.....	5282
JAMES C.,.....	5375	<b>THOMSON,</b>	
LOUISA P.,.....	5393	AMY,.....	1595
MARY A.,.....	7081	CHARLES,.....	1586
<b>TAFIT,</b>		HANNAH,.....	1583
HELEN F.,.....	6259	JAMES,.....	1581
GEORGE,.....	6260	POLLY,.....	1580
<b>TALCOTT,</b>		REBECCA,.....	1554
ARAD,.....	2289	SAMUEL,.....	1582
CHESTER,.....	2290	WILLIAM A.,.....	1579
CHARLES T.,.....	4075	<b>TOWNSEND,</b>	
ERASTUS,.....	2245	AUGUSTUS P.,.....	5618
ESTHER,.....	2244	ELIZABETH J.,.....	5619
EENICE,.....	2240	JANETT,.....	5620
GEORGE H.,.....	4074	LAVINIA P.,.....	5621
HARRIETT,.....	1582	<b>TRACY,</b>	
HARVEY,.....	2292	ADDISON L.,.....	5680
JOHN H.,.....	4073	ANNE W.,.....	5919
JOSEPH,.....	2288, 4077	CLARA G.,.....	5914



	No.		No.
TRACY,		TUTTUE,	
FREDEICK K.,.....	6996	CLARENCE H.,.....	6470
GEORGE D.,.....	5911	CHARLOTTE, .....	5711
HELEN L.,.....	5913	EDGAR, .....	4859
HARLAN P.,.....	5683	EUNICE L.,.....	4873
LOIS A.,.....	5661	ELLEN, .....	6454
MARY R.,.....	6995	GEORGE W., .....	4871
SIMON K.,.....	5682	GAYLORD P.,.....	5709
THEODORE H.,.....	6994	HENRY, .....	5858
WILLIAM W.,.....	5912	HENRY L.,.....	6459
TRUSSELL,		HARRIETT S.,.....	4872
ASAHEL, .....	5394	HARRIETT F.,.....	7004
JENNETTE, .....	5395	HELEN C., .....	4874
TUCKER,		IDA M.,.....	6471
EUGENE D.,.....	7186	JOHN S., .....	4869
GILBERT M.,.....	6248	LAUREN A.,.....	4852
HENRY P.,.....	7185	LAUREN H.,.....	6456
WILLIS G.,.....	6249	LAUREN E.,.....	6468
TURNER,		LOLY A.,.....	4856
BENJAMIN, .....	2273	LUCIUS, .....	4861
BENJAMIN F.,.....	4034	MARGARET L.,.....	6457
CHARLES H.,.....	4045	MARY S., .....	5714
DEBORAH,.....	2266	MARY A.,.....	6455
DAVID, .....	2269, 4021	MARY L.,.....	6472
EMELINE R.,.....	4030	MATTHEW W., .....	7007
ERDIX T.,.....	4047	MILLIE M., .....	7005
FRANCES D.,.....	4037	MINERVA,.....	4857
GEORGE, .....	4024	NELLIE F.,.....	7003
GEORGE W., .....	4042	OGDEN, .....	4860
HENRY L.,.....	4038	PAMELA P., .....	5710
HORATIO B.,.....	4046	PERCY S., .....	4854
JOSHUA, .....	2272	PERRY E.,.....	5708
JANNETTE, .....	4026	SARAH B.,.....	6474
JULIA A.,.....	4028	WILLIAM A.,.....	4855
LAPRELATE, .....	4041	WILLIAM B.,.....	6473
LOUISA,.....	4022, 4031	WILLIAM E.,.....	6458
LUTHER, .....	2274	ZERVIAH K.,.....	7006
LYDIA L.,.....	4032	VAN DYKE,	
MARIA A.,.....	4023	ANNE P.,.....	5988
MARTHA M.,.....	4036	CORNELIUS H., .....	5989
MARY J.,.....	4033, 4040	WADSWORTH,	
NANCY, .....	2267	HANNAH, .....	168
NEWTON L.,.....	4044	SAMUEL, .....	170
ORLANDO E.,.....	4029	SARAH, .....	169
PIEBE P.,.....	4039	WALBRIDGE,	
PIEBE L.,.....	4027, 4031	HENRY H.,.....	6628
PHILLIP, .....	2270	LOVINA F.,.....	6629
RHODA, .....	2268	JANE F., .....	6630
RHODA A.,.....	4025	MARY A.,.....	6627
SARAH G., .....	4035	SELINDA C.,.....	6631
THOMAS P., .....	2271	WALTON,	
TUTTLE,		CHARLES W.,.....	6296
AUSTIN S., .....	4870	EDITH F.,.....	6295
BENJAMIN F.,.....	5712	HENRY C.,.....	6866
CALISTA, .....	4853	HENRY H.,.....	6293
CATHARINE H., .....	5713	MARY E.,.....	6924
CHARLES E.,.....	6469	MARY P., .....	6865
CHARLES O.,.....	6460	MATILDA C.,.....	7190

	No.		No.
WALKS,		WEISTER,	
SAFAH, .....	5723	MARY, .....	4139
SARAH F., .....	5733	MARY A., .....	6222
ELIZABETH T., .....	5724	NANCY, .....	2331
SAMUEL A., .....	5725	NEWTON, .....	4142
ROYAL P., .....	3963, 5726, 5729	SAMUEL, .....	4140
CHARLES E., .....	5725	SAMUEL P., .....	2334
CHARLOTTE P., .....	5727	STEAK E., .....	6214
HENRY W., .....	5730	WILLIAM C., .....	2316
HORATIO, .....	3004		
GEORGE W., .....	5731	WEISS,	
JAMES H., .....	5722	CHARLOTTE W., .....	6441
MARY, .....	5734	EDWARD M., .....	6436
WARD,		EUGENE A., .....	6437
GEORGE A., .....	6300	PAUL, .....	6140
HENRY S., .....	6453	LOUIS, .....	6438
HENRIETTA, .....	4304	MARY S., .....	6439
JAMES C., .....	6370		
MORTIMER, .....	4508	WELLS,	
SAMUEL H., .....	6390	ANN, .....	656
SALLY G., .....	4507	DOLLY, .....	1645
SIDNEY D., .....	4078	ESTHER, .....	653
WARREN L., .....	733	HELENAH, .....	163, 651
WILLIAM P., .....	4444	HARLETT, .....	2057
WILLIAM H., .....	4507	JAMES A., .....	1645, 2900
WARREN,		JERUSA, .....	2005
LEROY, .....	6002	JOHN, .....	1057, 1054
WILLIAM A., .....	1901	JOHN J., .....	1044
WASHINGTON,		JONATHAN, .....	65
AARON, .....	5011	REBECCA, .....	167, 160
ABIGAIL, .....	2629	ROSE, .....	165, 655
ANNA, .....	2617	SAMUEL, .....	164, 654, 1643, 2001
HARNAH, .....	2627	SARAH, .....	166
JOSEPH, .....	2628	SCOTCH G., .....	1074
LAURA, .....	2632	SOTHA, .....	2007
LOVINA, .....	2640		
POLLY, .....	2605	WELLS-GILES,	
WATERMAN,		FRANILLA, .....	4456
CLARA B., .....	4898	LADDER, .....	1055
EVILINA P., .....	5007		
WEHR,		WHITLED,	
ELIZABETH N., .....	6535	CHARLES S., .....	581
FRANCIS P., .....	6536	EDWARD R., .....	4745
HELEN L., .....	6537	ELIAN L., .....	4727
WEISTER,		ELIZABETH T., .....	6005
ABIGAIL, .....	2137	ENNA A., .....	5510
AMER, .....	2135	FRANK S., .....	6006
CATHARINE, .....	2137	FRANCIS C., .....	4741
CAROLINE C., .....	6221	GEORGE H., .....	4745
ELLA A., .....	4143	GEORGE P., .....	509
ELIJAH D., .....	6218	HARLETT C., .....	5808
ESTHER C., .....	2233	JOHN B., .....	4719
FRANCES C., .....	2240	LEWIS H., .....	4742
GEORGE, .....	2339, 4141	LUCIA T., .....	4719
GEORGE P., .....	6216	MARTON W., .....	6007
HENRY C., .....	6217	MARY C., .....	4740
JOSEPH, .....	2335	MARY E., .....	5013, 5012
LUCY E., .....	6221	NELSON, .....	5512
		REBEKAH, .....	4746
		SARAH H., .....	4744
		TOWNSEND, .....	6004

	No.
WHITE,	
ABIGAIL, .....	1639
ABIGAIL P., .....	5063
ADOTIA, .....	3947
ALFRED, .....	4514
ALLEN, .....	5051
ANNE L., .....	2667
ANNA, .....	2978
BETHENE, .....	3133
CLARISSA, .....	2670
CHARLES F., .....	5697
CHARLES T., .....	6200
CORNELIA, .....	4514
DAVID,.....1638, 2977, 3491,	5068
DANIEL, .....	7641, 3138
ESTHER,.....1640,	3487
ELIZABETH, .....	2668, 5213
EBENEZER,.....	5064
EBENEZER B.,.....	2982
ENOCH, .....	3490
EMILY, .....	3948
EVELYN,.....	4511
ERSKINE N., .....	6199
EMMA H., .....	6201
FANNY H.,.....	4513
FREDERICK T.,.....	7008
GEORGE C.,.....	2676
GRACE G.,.....	3136
GRACE S.,.....	6204
HARRIETT, .....	4509, 5211
HENRY S.,.....	5067
HILEN C.,.....	6203
ICHABAD, .....	5695
JABEZ L.,.....1315,	2671
JAMES W., .....	2979
JAMES P.,.....	5069
JAMES A.,.....	5699
JOEL W.,.....	2673
JONATHAN P.,.....	3945
JOHN W., .....	5070
JUDITH, .....	3132
JULIA C.,.....	6202
LYDIA, .....	3489
LEONARD, .....	3941, 5694
LAURA, .....	3946
MARCIA, .....	3939
MARIA, .....	4510
MARY, .....	3942
MARY S.,.....	6178
NORMAN B.,.....	5698
OLIVER H., .....	5212
PAMELIA, .....	3135
POLLY, .....	3492
RUTH,.....	1642
ROYAL S.,.....	2674
RACHEL, .....	3944
SAMUEL,.....3940,	5093
SAMUEL P.,.....	5696

	No.
WHITE,	
SARAH, .....	2669
SARAH G.,.....	3134
SARAH J.,.....	5066
SALLY, .....	2976
SYLVIA, .....	3137
SOPHRONIA, .....	2672
THEODOSIA, .....	4512
THOMAS J.,.....	2675
WALTER, .....	3943
WILLIAM P.,.....3488,	5052
ZENAS, .....	3131
WHITTLESEY,	
CHARLES C., .....	6062
CHARLES A.,.....	6065
DAVID C.,.....	2898
ELIZABETH, .....	6063
EMILY C.,.....	6066
FANNY P.,.....	4438
FRANCES P.,.....	2897
FRANCES C.,.....	4438
FREDERICK,.....2896,	4437
FREDERICK A.,.....	4429
HENRY M., .....	6064
JOHN E.,.....	4436
MARY M.,.....	4430
MARTHA P.,.....	4435
SAMUEL G.,.....	6061
THEODORE H.,.....	4431
THURLOW, .....	4432
WILLIAM S., .....	4434
WHITNEY,	
ABRAHAM J.,.....2961,	4483, 4492
ABEL, .....	2971
ANNA, .....	2975
ALONZO A.,.....	4473
ALONZO E.,.....	6096
AMELIA, .....	4490
AMELIA A.,.....	4478
CHLOE H.,.....	4474
CHESTER C., .....	4484
CHARLES P., .....	4500
CHARLES F.,.....	6095
CAROLINE, .....	6098
CLARK, .....	6076
EZRA, .....	2968, 4482
ELI, .....	2969
ETHIEL,.....	2970
ELOISE T., .....	4475
EMILY, .....	4489
EMILY J., .....	6093
EMELINE, .....	4495
EDGAR M.,.....	6078
EDWIN E.,.....	6084
ELIZABETH L., .....	6088
EUNICE J.,.....	4407
EUNICE O.,.....	4497
FREDERICK A.,.....4501,	6097

No.		No.	
WHITNEY,		WIGGINS,	
FRANCIS M.,.....	6057	WALLACE B.,.....	6868
FRANCIS,.....	6062	WILLIAM F.,.....	5599
GEORGE,.....	6091	WIGHT,	
HANNAH J.,.....	2962	ALICE A.,.....	5679
HARRIETT,.....	4486	ALICE M.,.....	5981
HARRIETT M.,.....	4499	ANNA I.,.....	6983
HENRY,.....	2975	ARTHUR M.,.....	6078
HELEN A.,.....	6085	CARD C.,.....	6084
HERMAN E.,.....	4495	CLARA E.,.....	6077
JAMES L.,.....	2966, 4476	CALVIN, .....	6086
JAMES W.,.....	4485	DANIEL P.,.....	5975
JANE A.,.....	4503	EDWIN M.,.....	5678
JERUSA,.....	2965	ELIZABETH L.,.....	6079
JOHN,.....	2972	EMMA,.....	6082
JOSEPH B.,.....	4487	EDWARD V.,.....	6081
JULIAS J.,.....	6086	FRANCIS E.,.....	6080
LUCY M.,.....	6080	JOSEPH,.....	5677
MARTIN V.,.....	4485	JOSEPH A.,.....	6085
MAY,.....	5089	JESSE K.,.....	6079
MINDROS H.,.....	4493	JULIA C.,.....	6092
NELSON,.....	6076	LUTHER,.....	6087
OLIVER,.....	2974	MARY S.,.....	6089
OLIVER W.,.....	6079	MARY B.,.....	6093
OSCAR F.,.....	4481	MARGARET,.....	6088
OSCAR N.,.....	6094	WILLIAM W.,.....	5670, 6076
PERLEY A.,.....	6090	WILKINSON,	
PETER I.,.....	4480	CHARLES A.,.....	6073
PIERRE J.,.....	6082	CLARK B.,.....	6076
PHILO,.....	2967	DWIGHT H.,.....	6075
PHILLNA,.....	6075	GOODWIN,.....	6073
RUGGLES N.,.....	4490	LEANDER,.....	6072
RUTH A.,.....	2961, 4479, 4491	LOVELL,.....	6074
SAMUEL,.....	1735	PHILENA,.....	6075
THEODORE B.,.....	4502	VESTA,.....	6077
WILLIAM B.,.....	6083	WILLARD,	
VICTA,.....	6077	CLARENC,.....	1383, 6004
ZERAH,.....	2963, 4494	EDWARD,.....	4382, 6009
ZERAH P.,.....	6081	EMMA,.....	6006
WICKHAM,		HENRY,.....	4381
EMMA,.....	4502	LACRA H.,.....	6007
MARY L.,.....	4503	NORMAN P.,.....	6005
WHITTMORE,		ROSE,.....	6008
CYNTHIA,.....	6077	WILLIAMS,	
EMMA,.....	6078	ABIGAIL,.....	1907, 3137
FLORA,.....	6079	ABBY G.,.....	3267
WIGGINS,		ANNE,.....	1903
AUGUSTA P.,.....	5584	ALICE D.,.....	6318
ELLEN M.,.....	5590	CHRISTIANA,.....	776, 1918
FREDERICK A.,.....	6069	CHARLES,.....	1169, 3435, 4192
FREDERICK B.,.....	5598	CHARLES A.,.....	5974
JOHN,.....	5600	CHARLOTTE,.....	4680
JOHN P.,.....	5601	CHESTER R.,.....	4684
MARTHA V.,.....	5592	ELIPHALET,.....	771, 3422, 4977
MARY E.,.....	5595	ELIAZER,.....	1828, 3204
MARGARET E.,.....	6070	EDWARD,.....	1904, 3134
PETER P.,.....	5597	EDWARD S.,.....	3428
PETER V P.,.....	6067	ELENEZER,.....	3163, 3265

	No.		No.
WILLIAMS,		WILLIAMS,	
ELISHA, .....	1830	MOSES, .....	777
ELISHA S., .....	1902	NANCY, .....	3431
ELEANOR O., .....	4690	NANCY B., .....	3440
EUNICE, .....	779	NEHEMIAH, .....	1802 1829 3165
EUNICE L., .....	5977	PENELOPE, .....	800, 1824
ELIZABETH, .....	1832, 3441, 4683	PRUDENCE, .....	1912
ESTHER, .....	1914, 3463	PERCY, .....	3168
EZEKIEL, .....	772, 1911, 3444	PERCY K., .....	4685
EMILY, .....	1908, 3158	PEGGY, .....	3162
FAITH, .....	1920	RICHARD S., .....	3461
FANNIE L., .....	1906	RICHARD S. W., .....	3464
FRANCES, .....	3436, 4687	SAMUEL, .....	778
FRANCIS H., .....	3428, 3466, 4976	SAMUEL P., .....	1917
GEORGE B., .....	5976	SAMUEL H., .....	3166, 3827
GROSEVENOR E., .....	3268	SAMUEL C., .....	3439
HANNAH, .....	1827, 3433	SAMUEL T., .....	3467
HANNAH H., .....	3443	SAMUEL P., .....	3462
HARRIETTE, .....	1831, 1910, 4693	SARA, .....	1823
HARRIETT P., .....	5004	SARA P., .....	3171, 3429, 3430
HENRY D., .....	3157	SARA F., .....	6320
HENRY H., .....	5215	SOLOMON W., .....	1647, 1901, 1915
HENRY E., .....	5975	1919, 1922, 3423.	
HENRY M., .....	6321	SOPHIA, .....	3432
HORACE, .....	3161	STEPHEN K., .....	3164
JAMES, .....	3425	STEPHEN H., .....	4972
JOHN, .....	1801	RICHARD S., .....	5461
JOHN M., .....	1909	THOMAS, .....	775
JOHN H., .....	3160, 3165, 3426, 4974	THOMAS S., .....	1916
JOHN W., .....	3442, 3460	WALTER, .....	3465
JERUSHA, .....	1825	WILLIAM, .....	773
JERUSHA P., .....	3266	WILLIAM T., .....	1921, 3170, 3470
JULIA R., .....	4975, 5218	WILLIAM O., .....	5006
JOSIAH D., .....	3469	WILSON,	
KATE, .....	6302	ALBERT B., .....	5404
LAWRENCE, .....	6322	AMOS P., .....	5403
LEWIS, .....	3167, 4664	AURELIA J., .....	5112
LEWIS A., .....	6319	CHARLES H., .....	5830
LOUISA W., .....	5216	CLARENCE P., .....	1514
LUCINDA, .....	4689	DANIEL A., .....	5402
LUCRETIA M., .....	6316	EPHRAIM A., .....	5113
LUCRETIA G., .....	4689	GEORGE, .....	5832
LUCY, .....	6303	HARRIETT L., .....	5831
LUCY T., .....	4682	HARRIETT M., .....	5107
MABEL, .....	7826	JULIUS J., .....	5111
MARCUS F., .....	5217	MARIETTA, .....	5405
MARK, .....	5214	MINNIE G., .....	5833
MARK L., .....	6301	MARY E., .....	5108
MARTHA, .....	1803	MILTON E., .....	5109
MARY, 774, 1905, 1913, 3159, 3424, 3438.		PAMELA, .....	5110
MARY F., .....	3471	SUSAN K., .....	5401
MARY P., .....	1648, 1923	WOOD,	
MARY E., .....	4683	ADELINE M., .....	5503
MARY H., .....	4971, 4973	ASHMAN H., .....	5501
MARY F., .....	5005	ELIZA A., .....	5497
MARY L., .....	6317	FRANCELIA P., .....	5499
MARGARET S., .....	4691	HENRY P., .....	5495
		JOEL S., .....	550



	No.		No.
WOOD,		WOOLCOTT,	
JULIA S.,.....	5502	WILLIAM, .....	2351
RHODA A.,.....	5448	WOODKUT,	
WOODWARD,		ANNE B.,.....	7096
ABIGAIL, .....	3410	ANN M.,.....	4750
AURA, .....	3412	CARLTON H.,.....	7100
CHARLES F.,.....	4658	CARRIE B.,.....	7102
ELIZUR, .....	3417	CHARLES H.,.....	6313
EMILY, .....	3414	DRUGLASS, .....	7103
ESTHER A.,.....	4651	ELLEN, .....	6314
FLORILLA, .....	3406	EDWARD W.,.....	6315
LAURA, .....	4057	HELEN E.,.....	4251
MARY, .....	4056	HENRY D., .....	5879
MARY M.,.....	4055	HERMINE, .....	7104
SARAH, .....	4054	HIDE, .....	7104
SARAH E.,.....	4054	JAMES, .....	5878
WILLIAM, .....	3409	JILL R., .....	5880
WILLIAM W., .....	3413	SAMUEL, .....	5877
WOOSTER,		WORKSTER,	
HERBERT, .....	5450	ANNA E.,.....	4762
ISABELLA, .....	5449	ELIZABETH, .....	4768
MARTHA, .....	5451	EWART, .....	3215
MARY, .....	5452	LENA C.,.....	3218
ORLANDO,.....	5448	HENNAH, .....	4765
WOLCOTT,		HENNER S.,.....	3213
ABIGAIL, .....	1006, 1021, 2451	HENRY L.,.....	4770
ABIEL, .....	4250	JACOB K., .....	3216
ALEXANDER, .....	427, 1207	JERAMIAH, .....	3214
AMELIA, .....	1054	JOHN H., .....	3217, 4773
CHRISTOPHER, .....	1255	JOHN O.,.....	4767
CHARLES M.,.....	6055	LEONARD, .....	3212, 4766, 4772
ELIZABETH, .....	426, 1209, 2451	MARY, .....	4771
EPAPHRA, .....	431, 1251	SAMUEL A.,.....	3211, 4769
FRATTON, .....	409	SARAH, .....	4764
ELIZUR, .....	1001	WOODKROGE,	
ELINE, .....	2454	JOHN H.,.....	1686
ESTHER, .....	1264	SAMUEL C.,.....	1687
EUNICE,.....	2452	MARY A.,.....	1688
FANNY, .....	2454	MARY A.,.....	1689
GEORGE, .....	1200	RICHARD S., .....	1690
GIBSON, .....	1000	DIROTHY, .....	1691
GUY, .....	1205	WRIGHT,	
HENRY M.,.....	2352	ABIGAIL, .....	5303
HENRY C.,.....	605	ADANA, .....	5302
HEZIZIAH, .....	42	EDWARD S.,.....	7046
JERESHA, .....	2457	JOHN C.,.....	7047
JOSIAS, .....	425	MADISON, .....	5307
MARIANNE, .....	424	MELISSA, .....	5306
MARY, .....	1252, 1205	PETER, .....	5305
MARY F.,.....	670	RAUEL, .....	5308
NAONI, .....	1205, 2351	WALTER, .....	5304
OLIVER, .....	473	YEOWENS,	
PASQUENIO, .....	1253	CAROLINE, .....	6569
ROGER, .....	425, 1250	CYNTHIA, .....	6590
SAMUEL, .....	1007, 2350	ELIZA, .....	6567
SARAH, .....	1249	IRA, .....	6566
SEMON, .....	1202	MARY, .....	6571
SOPHIA, .....	2402	SARAH, .....	6565
THECLA, .....	432, 2402		

# INDEX, No. 3.

## BRIEF GENEALOGIES OF FAMILIES ALLIED BY MARRIAGE.

PAGE.	PAGE.
ABBOTT,.....92, 446, 576, 601	BAKER,.....262, 291, 372, 681
ABEEL, .....516	BANCROFT, .....137, 250
ABEL, .....659	BAILLARD, .....566
ADAMS,.....163, 593, 624, 752	BARNARD, 71, 173, 180, 243, 322, 334
ADGATE, .....409	376, 469, 608, 614.
ALCOCK, .....177	BARTLETT, .....83, 207, 775
ALDEN,.....472, 516, 570, 708	BARROWS,.....223
ALLEN, 34, 123, 134, 247, 500, 509, 543	BALL, .....256, 270, 493
ALEXANDER,.....34, 500, 714	BAXTER, .....707
ALLYN,.....45, 98, 99, 187, 228 518, 684	BARTON, .....663
ALMY, .....542	BEACH, .....28
ALVORD, .....635	BEAUMONT, .....40
AMES, .....516	BEECKMAN, .....753
ANDREWS, 216, 243, 284, 342, 388, 390	BELCHER, .....699
392, 558, 577, 595, 610, 653, 665, 771.	BECKLEY, .....550, 556
ANNABLE, .....370	BELDING, (BELDEN,) 85, 102, 106, 211
ANTHONY, .....504	333, 341, 352, 391, 554, 575, 614
APPLETON,.....100, 210, 512, 528, 787	729, 756.
ARMS, .....110, 790	BIDWELL,.....557, 777
ARNOLD, .....80, 541, 542	BIGELOW, .....76, 322, 445
ARMITAGE, .....221, 461	BIRCHARD,.....89, 236, 767
ASHLEY,.....48, 268, 354, 387, 419, 578	BIRD, .....241, 801
ATHERTON, .....162, 326	BIRGE, .....42
ATWOOD, .....317, 422, 595	BILL, .....463
AUSTIN, .....295, 462	BILLINGS, .....84, 326
AUDLEY, .....663	BIRKBEER, .....581
AVERY, .....25, 477	BISSELL, 15, 37, 63, 96, 132, 137, 144
AYER, .....255, 428	262, 295, 335, 568, 690.
BABCOCK, .....22, 325	BLAKEMAN, .....60, 619
BACKUS, .....688	BLISS, 111, 142, 222, 297, 431, 482, 563
BAILEY,.....605	571, 651, 667, 735.
BALDWIN,.....223, 501, 767, 804	BLANEY, .....758
BARBER, .....39, 64, 133	BLODGETT, .....464

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOGARDUS, .....	754	CHARLES, .....	635
BOARDMAN, .....	319	CHALKER, .....	592
BOLTWOOD, .....	329	CHAPMAN, .....	11, 24, 94, 114, 197, 592
BOOTH, .....	24, 55, 61, 118	CHAUNCEY, .....	57, 101, 480, 672
BOSTWICK, .....	103, 773	CHENEY, .....	350
BOURNE, .....	143	CHECKLEY, .....	760
BOWE, .....	304	CHEESEBROUGH, .....	169, 482
BOWLES, .....	760	CHESTER, .....	46, 137, 190, 195, 202, 204
BRACE, .....	739	275, 315, 385, 537.	
BRADFORD, .....	116, 136, 187, 228, 423, 585, 624, 669, 785.	CHEVES, .....	798
BRADSTREET, .....	72, 203, 537	CHOATE, .....	652
BRADLEY, .....	205	CHITTENDEN, .....	291, 755
BRAND, .....	751	CHRISTOPHER, .....	612
BRAINARD, .....	394, 532, 784	CHURCH, .....	19, 108, 209, 338, 353, 436
BRATTLE, .....	266, 670	771, 772, 774.	
BRECK, .....	675	CHURCHILL, .....	107, 627, 774
BRECKINRIDGE, .....	426	CLARKE, .....	15, 41, 288, 535, 634, 724, 767
BREWSTER, .....	402, 411, 433, 617, 711	781.	
BRIDGMAN, .....	336	CLARY, .....	692
BRIGGS, .....	472	CLAY, .....	806
BROWN, .....	147, 243, 285, 286, 293, 763	CLEAVLAND, .....	184, 440
BUCK, .....	452, 559	COELING, .....	622
BUELL, .....	9, 10, 21, 92, 244, 383, 417, 525, 626, 654, 755, 785.	COBB, .....	200, 711
BULKELY, .....	101, 229	COGGSHALL, .....	504
BURNHAM, .....	62, 100, 163	COLEMAN, .....	6, 186
BURROUGHS, .....	88	COLTON, .....	63, 312, 482, 517, 519, 636, 639
BUCKLAND, .....	140	COLES, (COLE,) .....	17, 775, 476
BUCKMINSTER, .....	534	COLT, .....	294, 357
BULL, .....	220, 529	COLLINS, .....	228, 291, 755
BURHAMS, .....	754	COOKE, .....	16, 64, 173, 179, 185, 334, 469
BURR, .....	120, 574	614, 669, 693.	
BURRELL, .....	613, 759	COOLFEDGE, .....	180
BURGESS, .....	711	CONF, .....	298
BURRETT, .....	167	CONYN, .....	744
BURT, .....	95, 142, 263, 328, 571, 609, 636	COTTON, .....	72, 203, 469, 513, 537
BUSTINELL, .....	234, 409, 630, 754	COREY, .....	612
BROOMFIELD, .....	785	CRANE, .....	16, 582, 660
BUTLER, .....	18, 65, 79, 85, 171, 210, 544, 560	CROSBY, .....	642
CABILL, .....	426	CROWE, .....	392
CADY, .....	93	CROON, .....	753
CADWELL, .....	19, 79, 431, 503	CRITTENDON, .....	83
CALDWELL, .....	492	CRUGLE, .....	753
CAMJ, .....	163, 202, 373, 804	CRUTTENDEN, .....	207, 484
CAMPBELL, .....	776	CULVER, .....	606
CANFIELD, .....	162	CURTIS, .....	27, 56, 151, 158, 594
CANNON, .....	759	CUYLER, .....	753
CAREY, .....	142	DAHLEO, .....	758
CAPEN, .....	677	DANE, .....	653, 692
CARPENTER, .....	89, 246, 248, 430, 437	DART, .....	690
CARVER, .....	141	DAVENPORT, .....	193, 320, 595
CASE, .....	432, 765	DAY, .....	49, 327, 394
CATLIN, .....	608	DAVIS, .....	615
CAULKING, .....	88, 242, 756	DEFOREST, .....	520
CHADEAYNE, .....	756	DEAN, .....	379
CHANDLER, .....	566, 577, 653, 692	DELANO, .....	258
CHAPIN, .....	238, 249, 590, 636, 769	DELFVAN, .....	632
		DEMING, .....	163, 224, 226, 382, 389, 550
		DENISON, .....	269, 410, 428, 483, 809

PAGE.	PAGE.
DENSLOW,..... 140	GARFIELD,..... 445
DEWOLFF, .....299, 409	GARDINER,..... 611
DEWEY,.....48, 138, 387, 532, 578	GAY,.....505, 605
DEXTER,.....494	GAYLORD,.....77, 36
DIBBLE,.....135	GELSTON,.....458
DICKINSON, 17, 62, 112, 249, 329, 331	GEDDES,.....725
332, 345, 346, 468, 526, 619, 742	GIBBES,.....128, 185, 342, 345
DIMMOCK, .....251	GILLETTE,.....127, 134, 288, 558, 563
DINGELY,.....642	GILMAN,.....87
DIX,.....187, 308, 341, 599	GLOVER,.....115, 419
DODGE,.....495	GOFFE,.....470, 665
DOOLITTLE,.....586, 633	GOODRICH, 51, 68, 77, 78, 85, 134, 254
DOTEN, .....259	319, 490, 475, 544, 594, 623.
DOUGLAS,.....690, 775	GOODWIN,.....19, 182
DRAKE, 8, 33, 39, 41, 62, 118, 130, 135	GOODENO,.....799
264.	GOOKIN,.....786
DUDLEY,.....203, 367, 428, 491	GORDON, .....770
DUNCAN,.....680	GORHAM, .....366
DWIGHT,.....239, 354, 368, 508, 539, 577	GOULD, .....652
EDWARDS, 191, 193, 210, 355, 382, 500	GRAHAM, .....480
508, 309, 522, 679, 790.	GRANGER, .....761
EATON,.....615	GRANT, .....43, 60
EASTMAN,.....330, 344, 352	GRAVES,.....113, 219, 238, 413
EGGLESTON,.....39, 75, 127, 285, 676	GREGSON,.....182
ELLISON,.....767	GRENHILL, .....279
ELIOT,.....337, 641, 760	GREENE, .....542, 662
ELLSWORTH,.....58, 93, 266, 670	GREENOUGH,.....677
ELY,.....59, 183, 357, 481	GRIFFIN, .....566, 692
EMERSON,.....787	GRISWOLD, 9, 36, 44, 61, 62, 63, 64
ENGLISH,.....108	92, 94, 114, 139, 140, 145, 167, 244
ENOS, (ENO),.....37, 134, 563	360, 409, 553.
ENSIGN,.....278	GROSVENOR,.....359, 724
ESTES,.....629	GROSSE,.....609
FARNHAM, .....447	GURLEY,.....290, 371
FARRAR, (FARROW),.....105	HALE, .....347, 724
FANNING, .....588	HAILETT, .....512
FALLEY, .....686	HALL, .....273
FELLOWS, .....84, 419	HAMIN, .....168
FIELD,.....109	HAND, .....104
FILLEY, .....23, 130	HARRIS,.....245, 357, 707, 752
FINE,.....745	HARRISON,.....772
FITCH,.....138, 360, 408, 456, 486, 585	HART, 146, 301, 302, 374, 389, 476, 604
FISHER, .....606	HARMAN, .....591
FLYNT,.....239, 787	HASTINGS,.....182, 789
FOOTE,.....102, 111, 192, 526	HARLAKENDEN, .....164, 517
FORD,.....141	HASKELL, .....788
FORDHAM, .....617	HAWKES, .....110
FOSTER,.....492, 608, 653, 681	HAWLEY, .....260, 771
FOWLE, .....752	HAWKINS,.....661
FOWLER,.....51, 83, 250, 463	HAYDEN,.....44, 128, 139, 172, 264, 625
FRANCIS,.....695	HAYNES,.....176, 194, 321, 332, 717, 641
FRARY, .....112	HAYWARD, .....516
FRENCH, .....463, 788	HAZELTON, .....581, 706
FROST, .....180	HEATON, .....76
FULLER, .....366	HEALD, .....601
GAGER, .....687	HERRICK, .....457
GAINES,.....41, 241	HICKOCK, .....103
GALLUPP, .....482	HIGLEY,.....118, 139, 206
GALPIN, .....153	HILL, (HILLS,) 120, 156, 213, 218, 461



	PAGE.		PAGE.
— HILL, (HILLS,) .....	669	KING,.....	148, 355, 525, 634
HILLHOUSE,.....	360	KINGSBURY,.....	255, 427
HINMAN,.....	103, 159	KIRKLAND,.....	621 —
HINCKLEY,.....	200, 365, 654	LADD,.....	86
HITCHCOCK,.....	328, 493, 651	LAMB,.....	177
HINSDALE,.....	201, 314, 476, 721	LANGDON,.....	568
— HOBART,.....	194, 252, 642, 785, 810	LANE,.....	704
HOBBS,.....	357	LARNED,.....	200, 365, 588
— HOLCOMB,.....	118, 285, 625, 765	LARRABEE,.....	170
HOCKER,.....	147, 301, 324, 373	LAW,.....	802
HOLDEN,.....	542	LAWRENCE,.....	317, 779
HOLLISTER,.....	156, 164, 254, 460, 639	LAY,.....	411
HOLGRAVE,.....	20	LEAVONWORTH,.....	487
HOLLY,.....	427	LEAVITT,.....	534
HOLLINGSWORTH,.....	105	LIE, 121, 242, 336, 409, 474, 509, 544 —	
HOLTON,.....	500, 624	593, 623, 626.	
— HOPKINS, 126, 191, 268, 279, 337, 423		LITTLE,.....	201, 755
HOOGEBRON,.....	40	LELAND,.....	588
HOLYOKE, 190, 195, 205, 254, 275, 335		LEO,.....	754
739.		LEONARD,.....	601
HORTON,.....	86	LEVIETT,.....	267, 671
HOSMER,.....	341, 422, 545, 636	LEWIS,.....	56, 67, 116, 214, 268, 550 —
HOULY,.....	410, 685, 775	LITTLE,.....	143, 544
HOVEY,.....	774	LINCOLN,.....	252, 681
HOWARD,.....	379, 576	LIVERMORE,.....	575
HOWELL,.....	425	LACEY,.....	645
— HOWLAND,.....	21	LODGE,.....	670
HUBBARD, 181, 218, 237, 320, 341, 477		LOEWIS,.....	9, 10, 133, 434, 755 —
561, 578, 620, 775.		LOPE,.....	183, 342, 390, 427, 518, 559 —
HUDSON,.....	67	LONG,.....	681
— HULL,.....	273	LOTHROP, (LATHROP,).....	91, 199, 251 —
HUMPHREYS,.....	413	261, 366, 369, 370, 621, 657.	
— HUNT,.....	422, 434, 573, 634, 647, 741	LOW,.....	92
HUNTER,.....	774	LOW,.....	495
HUNTINGTON, 89, 91, 199, 244, 376		LUCAS,.....	364
490, 567, 679, 687.		LUDLOW,.....	619
HURD,.....	471	LYKASSEN,.....	755
HURLBUTT,.....	457	LYMAN, 51, 82, 213, 235, 416, 598, 625	
HUTCHINSON,.....	317, 447	781.	
INGERSOLL,.....	287, 290, 397	BLACK,.....	121 —
INGRAHAM,.....	330, 403, 592, 607	MAILLORY,.....	162
JACKSON,.....	708	MAKPEACE,.....	253
JACOBS,.....	779	MANN,.....	398, 569
— JAMES,.....	235, 590	MARSHFIELD,.....	517, 636
JANSEN,.....	744	McKINSTRY,.....	292
JENKS,.....	438, 705	MARSH,.....	21, 67, 69, 331
JENKINS,.....	629	MARSHALL,.....	96, 130, 177, 340, 684
JEWETT,.....	196	MARVYN,.....	226, 254, 639, 784
— JOHNSON,.....	437, 534	MASON,.....	642, 809
— JONES,.....	277, 805	MATHER,.....	26, 326
KELLOGG, 124, 201, 314, 328, 403, 502		MATTHEWS,.....	616
613, 656.		MAUDESLEY, (MOSELEY,).....	263, 317
KENT,.....	232, 307, 525	257, 579, 779.	
KELSEY,.....	134, 287, 308, 557, 559	MELVEN,.....	620
KEEN,.....	758	MERRILL,.....	124, 279, 305 +
KEYES,.....	346, 351, 358, 359, 742	MERRICK,.....	49
KILBOURNE, 229, 230, 269, 582, 595, 702		MERRIAM,.....	278 —
KILHAM,.....	233	MESSINGER,.....	287
KIMPALL,.....	196	MERCALI,.....	490, 593, 624



	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLER, .....	756	POST,.....	340, 689, 770
MILLS, .....	676	POTWIN, .....	779
MINOR,.....23, 25, 55, 61, 105, 150, 158, 160.	155	PRATT, .....	106
MITCHELL,.....53, 68, 153, 159, 479		PRICHARD,.....	776
MIX,.....107, 212, 277, 730		PRENTICE, .....	309, 548
MONTAGUE,.....237, 497, 597, 691		PRESTON,.....	54, 152
MOODY,.....227, 563		PURCHASE,.....	677
MOORE,.....129, 293, 470		PURPLE, .....	698
MORGAN,.....234, 553, 614, 710, 805		PUTNAM,.....	494, 739
MORSE,.....	629	PYNCHON,.....	187, 275, 419, 578
+ MORTON,.....416, 562, 601, 614, 708		RAYMOND, .....	245
MULLINS, .....	187, 570	REYNOLDS, .....	308
MUNN, .....	309, 609	RHODES, .....	246, 541
MUNROF, .....	645	RICHARDS,.....	117, 187, 245, 669
MYGATT, .....	548, 669	RICH, .....	218, 237, 348, 561
NASH,.....30, 333, 742		RICHMOND, .....	243
NELSON, .....	803	RIGHTER, .....	806
- NEWELL,.....771, 801		RILEY, .....	220, 303, 772
NEWBERRY,.....46, 137, 263, 579, 684		ROBBINS, 110, 170, 283, 527, 561, 623	
NICHOLS,.....155, 157, 706		757.	
NILES, .....	124	ROBINSON,.....	206, 286, 763
NOBLE, 488, 489, 503, 549, 552, 602, 704		ROCKWELL, .....	264
- NORTH, .....	215	ROGERS,.....	187, 228, 491, 624
NORTON,.....208, 603, 801		ROOT, 223, 247, 269, 316, 335, 432, 638	
NOYLS,.....321		ROSE,.....111, 303, 443	
OGDEN, .....	568, 522	ROSSETER, .....	513
OLCOTT,.....192, 217, 282, 322		ROWLEY, .....	35, 401
OLIVER,.....266, 670		ROYCE, .....	474, 568
- OLMSTEAD,.....216, 424, 577		RUDD, .....	770
ORTON, .....	35	RUGGLES,.....	318
OSBORNE, .....	443, 681	RUSSELL,.....	226
OSGOOD, .....	351	St. JOHN, .....	459, 610, 661
OTIS, .....	367, 715	SALTOSTALL,.....	428, 453
PACKARD, .....	526	SAGE, .....	214, 395
- PALMER, .....	150	SADD, .....	296
PARSONS, 149, 189, 274, 377, 385, 514		SANFORD, .....	163
696.		SARGENT,.....	511, 619, 680
PALFREY, .....	437	SCOTT, .....	782
- PARKE,.....20, 170, 189, 219, 422		SCOTTOWE, .....	760
PARTRIDGE,.....239, 355, 420, 469		SEAVAR,.....	565, 692
PEABODY,.....187, 347, 358, 724		SEDGWICK,.....	124, 279, 380, 403
PEASE, .....	761	SELDEN,.....	491, 598, 620, 762
PECK,.....29, 40, 152, 380, 610, 633		SEWARD, .....	104, 582
PENDLETON, .....	799	SEWALL, .....	68
PEIRCE, .....	445	SHARPE, .....	539
PERKINS,.....234, 621, 652, 687		SHEAFFE, .....	755
- PITTIBONE, .....	676, 761	SHELDON,.....	135, 422, 509, 514, 602, 625
PETERS, .....	569	SHERMAN, 102, 151, 154, 156, 161, 615	
+ PHILLIPS, .....	210, 512, 787	SHURTLIFFE, .....	369
PIERPONT, .....	193, 320, 356	SKINNER,.....	24, 90, 129
PICKETT, .....	711	SNEIL, .....	516
PILLSBURY, .....	642	SNOW, .....	141
PINNEO, .....	381	SMITH, 90, 149, 237, 311, 343, 353, 392	
PINE, .....	756	420, 435, 519, 597, 601, 773.	
PITKIN, 70, 74, 182, 192, 213, 217, 627		SPAFFORD,.....	581
760, 777, 808.		SPENCER,.....	394, 575, 620, 757, 762
- PORTER, .....	216, 457, 494, 739	SPRING, .....	604
PORTERFIELD,.....	746	STANDISH, .....	570
		STANLEY, 3, 4, 147, 213, 217, 691, 777	

PAGE.	PAGE.
SHARR ..... 206, 214	WAKEMAN, ..... 804
SHARRIS, ..... 251, 303	WALKER, ..... 32, 389
SHILL, 70, 115, 163, 394, 423, 424, 645	WAMMAN, ..... 50
SHILLING, 134, 141, 274, 378, 514, 612, 635	WARNER, 25, 116, 181, 199, 241, 312, 325, 625.
SHILLMAN, ..... 390, 401, 506, 665, 697	WARREN, ..... 424, 440, 455
SHILLING, ..... 740	WALLACE, ..... 653
SHILLING, ..... 653	WATWORTH, ..... 477
SHILLING, ..... 758	WATSON, ..... 712, 713
SHILLING, ..... 58, 177	WARREN, 143, 258, 322, 518, 581
SHILLING, ..... 30	WATKINSON, ..... 700
SHILLING, 20, 72, 75, 107, 161, 289	WATKINSON, ..... 299, 472, 480, 522
100, 204, 212, 271, 312, 353, 353	WATSON, ..... 758
313, 441, 540, 730.	WATSON, ..... 548, 551, 557, 511, 607
SHILLING, ..... 30, 207, 242, 334, 370	WILLIAMS, 12, 13, 50, 100, 104, 200, 374
SHILLING, ..... 2, 3, 31	WILLIAMS, 374, 385, 527, 527, 622, 750
SHILLING, ..... 109, 144, 226, 651, 661	WILKINSON, ..... 15
SHILLING, ..... 185	WILKINSON, ..... 2, 6, 301
SHILLING, 94, 100, 134, 391, 450, 562	WILKINSON, ..... 597
562, 572, 572, 676, 697, 719.	WILKINSON, ..... 101, 107
SHILLING, ..... 520	WHITE, 132, 140, 171, 211, 210, 325
SHILLING, ..... 572, 667	WHITE, 132, 140, 171, 211, 210, 325
SHILLING, ..... 214	WHITE, 132, 140, 171, 211, 210, 325
SHILLING, ..... 200	WHITING, ..... 152, 400, 422, 401, 518
SHILLING, ..... 707	WHITING, ..... 737
SHILLING, ..... 30	WHITING, ..... 119, 130, 300, 730
SHILLING, 90, 180, 180, 214, 275, 382, 504	WHITMAN, ..... 513
TAMM, ..... 221, 309	WHITMAN, ..... 310
TAMM, ..... 175, 210, 517, 578, 711, 707	WHITMAN, ..... 672, 704, 707
TAMM, ..... 50	WHITMAN, ..... 609
TAMM, ..... 200, 611	WHITMAN, ..... 601
TAMM, ..... 281	WHITMAN, ..... 219, 220
TAMM, ..... 479	WHITMAN, ..... 70
TAMM, ..... 100, 176, 181	WILSON, ..... 147, 700, 707
TAMM, ..... 310	WILLIAMS, 20, 71, 104, 104, 144, 203
TAMM, ..... 204	240, 353, 354, 357, 330, 300, 711, 300
TAMM, ..... 475	WILLIAMS, 247, 223, 341, 473, 601, 603
TAMM, ..... 764	WILLIAMS, ..... 620
TAMM, ..... 970	WILLIAMS, ..... 714
TAMM, ..... 209, 428, 600	WILLIAMS, ..... 730
TAMM, ..... 75	WILLIAMS, ..... 530
TAMM, 27, 126, 202, 254, 307, 430	WILLIAMS, ..... 449, 513, 600
TAMM, ..... 305, 301	WILLIAMS, ..... 150, 107, 407, 710
TAMM, ..... 425, 681	WILLIAMS, ..... 2, 6, 200, 700
TAMM, ..... 164	WILLIAMS, ..... 763
TAMM, ..... 730, 205	WILLIAMS, 15, 15, 46, 69, 100, 137, 143
TAMM, ..... 700	200, 300, 430, 527, 619, 571.
TAMM, 10, 204, 524, 550, 631, 700	WILLIAMS, ..... 176, 319
TAMM, ..... 710	WILLIAMS, ..... 600
TAMM, ..... 370, 427	WILLIAMS, ..... 34
TAMM, ..... 670	WILLIAMS, ..... 236, 319
UNDERRILL, ..... 610	WILLIAMS, ..... 200
VAIL, ..... 611	WILLIAMS, ..... 500
VAN ACKER, ..... 710	WILLIAMS, ..... 500
VAN ACKER, ..... 710	WILLIAMS, 160, 374, 377, 422, 530
VAN ACKER, ..... 751	WILLIAMS, 11, 60, 73, 123, 202, 225, 301
VAN ACKER, ..... 744	455, 600, 610.
VAN ACKER, ..... 672, 710	WILLIAMS, ..... 100
WAINWORTH, 13, 94, 144, 219, 342, 390	WILLIAMS, ..... 176, 527, 473, 517, 611
WAINWORTH, ..... 34, 60	WILLIAMS, ..... 100

from page 543

5049 Frances Houghton Allen married  
James Hart Allen their only  
child was Daisy Allen B. Dec. 14, 1866

Daisy Allen married  
William Cunningham Story their  
children were  
B. Jan 2, 1851

- 1 Allen Lawrence B. Sept 2, 1862
- 2 Harold Van Vredenburg B. Aug 30
- 3 Sterling Porter B. July 17, 1891

1 Allen Lawrence Story married  
Helen Weston their only child  
was

Beth Buchanan B. Feb. 16, 1909

2 Harold Van Vredenburg Story  
married Edna Fickling their  
only child was

Olivia Edith - B. Mar 24, 1922

3 Sterling Porter Story married  
Louise Van Ost no issue

